

This Page Is Inserted by IFW Operations
and is not a part of the Official Record

BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images may include (but are not limited to):

- BLACK BORDERS
- TEXT CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
- FADED TEXT
- ILLEGIBLE TEXT
- SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
- COLORED PHOTOS
- BLACK OR VERY BLACK AND WHITE DARK PHOTOS
- GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

**As rescanning documents *will not* correct images,
please do not report the images to the
Image Problems Mailbox.**

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

EN
ED

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification ⁶ : C12N 15/29, C07K 14/415, C12N 5/04, 5/14, A01H 5/00, C12N 15/10, 15/82	A2	(11) International Publication Number: WO 99/19492 (43) International Publication Date: 22 April 1999 (22.04.99)
(21) International Application Number: PCT/EP98/06977 (22) International Filing Date: 9 October 1998 (09.10.98) (30) Priority Data: PO 9745 10 October 1997 (10.10.97) AU (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): RHONE-POULENC AGRO [FR/FR]; 14/20, rue Pierre Baizet, F-69009 Lyon (FR). (72) Inventors; and (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): DOUTRIAUX, Marie-Pascale [FR/FR]; 64, route de Villebon, F-91160 Saulx les Chartreux (FR). BETZNER, Andreas, Stefan [AU/AU]; 40 Dallachy Place, Page, ACT 2614 (AU). FREYSSINET, Georges [FR/FR]; 21, rue de Nervieux, F-69450 Saint Cyr au Mont d'Or (FR). PEREZ, Pascal [FR/FR]; 17, chemin de la Pradelle, Varennes, F-63450 Chanonat (FR). (74) Agent: GENIN, Patrick; Rhône-Poulenc Agro, DPI, 14/20, rue Pierre Baizet, F-69009 Lyon (FR).		(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG). Published <i>Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.</i>
(54) Title: METHODS FOR OBTAINING PLANT VARIETIES (57) Abstract <p>An isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant.</p>		

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece			TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	ZW	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon			PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakhstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

Methods for Obtaining Plant Varieties

TECHNICAL FIELD

The present invention relates to nucleotide sequences which encode polypeptides involved in the DNA mismatch repair systems of plants, and to the polypeptides encoded
5 by those nucleotide sequences. The invention also relates to nucleotide sequences and polypeptide sequences for use in altering the DNA mismatch repair system in plants. The invention also relates to a process for altering the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant cell, to a process for increasing genetic variations in plants and to processes for obtaining plants having a desired characteristic.

10

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Plant breeding essentially relies on and makes use of genetic variation which occurs naturally within and between members of a family, a genus, a species or a subspecies. Another source of genetic variation is the introduction of genes from other organisms which may or may not be related to the host plant.

15 Allelic loci or non-allelic genes which constitute or contribute to desired quantitative (e.g. growth performance, yield, etc.) or qualitative (e.g. deposition, content and composition of seed storage products; pathogen resistance genes; etc.) traits that are absent, incomplete or inefficient in a species or subspecies of interest are typically introduced by the plant breeder from other species or subspecies, or *de novo*. This
20 introduction is often done by crossing, provided that the species to be crossed are sexually compatible. Other means of introducing genomes, individual chromosomes or genes into plant cells or plants are well known in the art. They include cell fusion, chemically aided transfection (Schocher et al., 1986, Biotechnology 4: 1093) and ballistic (McCabe et al., 1988, Biotechnology 6: 923), microinjection (Neuhaus et al., 1987, TAG 75: 30),
25 electroporation of protoplasts (Chupeau et al., 1989, Biotechnology 7: 53) or microbial transformation methods such as Agrobacterium mediated transformation (Horsch et al., 1985, Science 227: 1229; Hiei et al., 1996, Biotechnology 14: 745).

However, when a foreign genome, chromosome or gene is introduced into a plant, it will often segregate in subsequent generations from the genome of the recipient plant or
30 plant cell during mitotic and meiotic cell divisions and, in consequence, become lost from the host plant or plant cell into which it had been introduced. Occasionally, however, the introduced genome, chromosome or gene physically combines entirely or in part with the genome, chromosome or gene of the host plant or plant cell in a process which is called recombination.

35 Recombination involves the exchange of covalent linkages between DNA molecules in regions of identical or similar sequence. It is referred to here as homologous recombination if donor and recipient DNA are identical or nearly identical (at least 99%

base sequence identity), and as homeologous recombination if donor and recipient DNA are not identical but are similar (less than 99% base sequence identity).

The ability of two genomes, chromosomes or genes to recombine is known to depend largely on the evolutionary relation between them and thus on the degree of sequence similarity between the two DNA molecules. Whereas homologous recombination is frequently observed during mitosis and meiosis, homeologous recombination is rarely or never seen.

From a breeder's perspective, the limits within which homologous recombination occurs, therefore, define a genetic barrier between species, varieties or lines, in contrast to homeologous recombination which can break this barrier. Homeologous recombination is thus of great importance for plant breeding. Accordingly there is a need for a process for enhancing the frequency of homeologous recombination in plants. In particular, there is a need for a process of increasing homeologous recombination to significantly shorten the length of breeding programs by reducing the number of crosses required to obtain an otherwise rare recombination event.

At least in *Escherichia coli*, homologous and homeologous recombination are known to share a common pathway that requires among others the proteins RecA, RecB, RecC, RecD and makes use of the SOS induced RuvA and RuvB, respectively. It has been suggested that mating induced recombination follows the Double-Strand Break Repair model (Szostak et al., 1983, Cell 33, 25-35), which is widely used to describe genetic recombination in eukaryotes. Following the alignment of homologous or homeologous DNA double helices the RecA protein mediates an exchange of a single DNA strand from the donor helix to the aligned recipient DNA helix. The incoming strand screens the recipient helix for sequence complementarity, seeking to form a heteroduplex by hydrogen bonding the complementary strand. The displaced homologous or homeologous strand of the recipient helix is guided into the donor helix where it base pairs with its counterpart strand to form a second heteroduplex. The resulting branch point then migrates along the aligned chromosomes thereby elongating and thus stabilising the initial heteroduplexes. Single stranded gaps (if present) are closed by DNA synthesis. The strand cross overs (Holliday junction) are eventually resolved enzymatically to yield the recombination products.

Although in wild type *E. coli* homologous and homeologous recombination are thus mechanistically similar if not identical, homologous recombination in conjugational crosses *E. coli* x *E. coli* occurs five orders of magnitude more frequently than homeologous recombination in conjugational crosses *E. coli* x *S. typhimurium* (Matic et al. 1995; Cell 80, 507-515). The imbalance in favour of homologous recombination was shown to be caused largely by the bacterial MisMatch Repair (MMR) system since its

inactivation increased the frequency of homeologous recombination in *E. coli* up to 1000 fold (Rayssiguier et al. 1989, Nature 342, 396-401).

In *E. coli*, the MMR system (reviewed by Modrich 1991, Annual Rev Genetics 25, 229-253) is composed of only three proteins known as MutS, MutL and MutH. MutS recognizes and binds to base pair mismatches. MutL then forms a stable complex with mismatch bound MutS. This protein complex now activates the MutH intrinsic single stranded endonuclease which nicks the strand containing the misplaced base and thereby prepares the template for DNA repair enzymes.

During recombination, MMR components inhibit homeologous recombination. In vitro experiments demonstrated that MutS in complex with MutL binds to mismatches at the recombination branch point and physically blocks RecA mediated strand exchange and heteroduplex formation (Worth et al., 1994; PNAS 91, 3238-3241). Interestingly, the SOS dependent RuvAB mediated branch migration is insensitive to MutS/MutL, explaining the observed slight increase in SOS dependent homeologous recombination. Homeologous mating even induces the SOS response, thereby taking advantage of RuvAB induction (Matic et al. 1995, Cell 80, 507-515).

The MMR system thus appears to be a genetic guardian over genome stability in *E. coli*. In this role it essentially determines the extent to which genetic isolation, that is, speciation, occurs. The diminished sensitivity of the SOS system to MMR, however, allows (within limits) for rapid genomic changes at times of stress, providing the means for fast adaptation to altered environmental conditions and thus contributing to intraspecies genetic variation and species evolution.

The important role of MMR in preserving genomic integrity has been established also in certain eukaryotes. In its efficiency, the human MMR, for example, may even counteract potential gene therapy tools such as triple-helix forming oligonucleotides including RNA-DNA hybrid molecules (Havre et al., 1993, J. Virology 67: 7234-7331; Wang et al., 1995, Mol. Cell. Biol. 15: 1759-1768; Kotani et al., 1996, Mol. Gen. Genetics 250: 626-634; Cole-Strauss et al., 1996, Science 273: 1387-1389). Such oligonucleotides are designed to introduce single base changes into selected DNA target sequences in order to inactivate for example cancer genes or to restore their normal function. The resulting base mismatches however are recognised by the mismatch repair system which then directs removal of the mismatched base, thereby reducing the efficiency of oligonucleotide induced site-specific mutagenesis.

To date, two families of related genes, homologous to the bacterial MutS and MutL genes have been identified or isolated in yeast and mammals (recent reviews by Arnheim and Shibata, 1997, Curr. Opinion Genet. Dev. 7, 364-370; Modrich and Lahue, 1996, Annual Rev. Biochem. 65, 101-133; Umar and Kunkel, 1996, Eur. J. Biochem. 238, 297-307). Biochemical and genetic analysis indicated that eukaryotic MutS homologs (MSH)

and MutL homologs (MLH, PMS), respectively, fulfil similar protein functions as their bacterial counterparts. Their relative abundance, however, could reflect different mismatch specificity and/or specialisation for different tissues or organelles or developmental processes such as mitotic versus meiotic recombination.

5 To date, six different genes homologous to *MutS* have been isolated in yeast (*yMSH*), and their homologs have been found in mouse (*mMSH*) and human (*hMSH*), respectively. Encoded proteins *yMSH2*, *yMSH3* and *yMSH6* appear to be the main MutS homologs involved in MMR during mitosis and meiosis in yeast, where the complementary proteins *MSH3* and *MSH6* alternatively associate with *MSH2* to recognise
10 different mismatch substrates (Masischky et al., 1996, *Genes Dev.* 10, 407-420). Similar protein interactions have been demonstrated for the human homologs *hMSH2*, *hMSH3* and *hMSH6* (Acharya et al., 1996, *PNAS* 93, 13629-13634).

MutL homologs (MLH and PMS), recently reviewed by Modrich and Lahue (1996, *Annual Rev. Biochem.* 65, 101-133) have so far been found in yeast (*yMLH1* and
15 *yPMS1*), mouse (*mPMS2*) and human (*hMLH1*, *hPMS1* and *hPMS2*). The *hPMS2* is a member of a family of at least 7 genes (Horii et al., 1994, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 204, 1257-1264) and its gene product is most closely related to *yPMS1*. Prolla et al. (1994, *Science* 265, 1091-1093) presented evidence for *yPMS1* and *yMLH1* to physically associate with each other and, together, to interact with the MutS homolog
20 *yMSH2* to form a ternary complex involved in mismatch substrate binding.

However, while medical interest in mismatch repair has prompted extensive research on MMR in bacteria, yeast and mammals, MMR genes have not been isolated from higher plants prior to the present invention and no attempts to adjust the plant MMR to plant breeding needs have been reported.

25

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

According to a first embodiment of the invention, there is provided an isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant. In one form of this embodiment, the invention provides an isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a
30 polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human. More particularly, the invention provides polynucleotide sequences encoding polypeptides which are homologous to the mismatch repair polypeptides *MSH3* and *MSH6* of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Still more particularly, the invention provides the coding sequences of the genes *AtMSH3* and
35 *AtMSH6* of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, as defined hereinbelow, and polynucleotide sequences encoding polypeptides which are homologous to polypeptides encoded by *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6*.

According to a second embodiment of the invention, there is provided an isolated and purified polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant, for example a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human such as a polypeptide encoded by the genes *AtMSH3* or *AtMSH6* of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, as defined hereinbelow.

According to a third embodiment of the invention, there is provided an isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of (i) a sequence encoding a polynucleotide which is capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human and thereby disabling said plant polynucleotide sequence; and (ii) a sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant.

According to a fourth embodiment of the invention there is provided a chimeric gene comprising a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of (i) a sequence encoding a polynucleotide which is capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human and thereby disabling said plant polynucleotide sequence, and (ii) a sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant: together with at least one regulation element capable of functioning in a plant cell. Examples of such regulation elements include constitutive, inducible, tissue type specific and cell type specific promoters such as 35S, NOS, PR1a, AoPR1 and DMC1. Typically, a chimeric gene of the fourth embodiment will also include at least one terminator sequence, more typically exactly one terminator sequence.

In the third and fourth embodiments, said interference, by said polynucleotide sequence, with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair peptide of a yeast or a human typically occurs by hybridisation or by co-suppression.

According to a fifth embodiment of the invention there is provided a plasmid or vector comprising a chimeric gene of the fourth embodiment. A vector of the fifth embodiment may be, for example, a viral vector or a bacterial vector.

According to a sixth embodiment of the invention, there is provided a plant cell stably transformed, transfected or electroporated with a plasmid or vector of the fifth embodiment.

According to seventh embodiment of the invention, there is provided a plant comprising a cell of the sixth embodiment.

According to an eighth embodiment of the invention, there is provided a process for at least partially inactivating a DNA mismatch repair system of a plant cell, comprising

transforming or transfecting said plant cell with a DNA sequence of the third embodiment or a chimeric gene of the fourth embodiment or a plasmid or vector of the fifth embodiment, and causing said DNA sequence to express said polynucleotide or said polypeptide.

5 According to a ninth embodiment of the invention, there is provided a process for increasing genetic variation in a plant comprising obtaining a hybrid plant from a first plant and a second plant, or cells thereof, said first and second plants being genetically different; altering the mismatch repair system in said hybrid plant; permitting said hybrid plant to self-fertilise and produce offspring plants; and screening said offspring plants for
10 plants in which homeologous recombination has occurred. For example, homeologous recombination may be evidenced by new genetic linkage of a desired characteristic trait or of a gene which contributes to a desired characteristic trait.

According to a tenth embodiment of the invention there is provided a process for obtaining a plant having a desired characteristic, comprising altering the mismatch repair
15 system in a plant, cell or plurality of cells of a plant which does not have said desired characteristic, permitting mutations to persist in said cells to produce mutated plant cells, deriving plants from said mutated plant cells, and screening said plants for a plant having said desired characteristic.

In a preferred form of the ninth and tenth embodiments of the invention, the step of
20 altering the mismatch repair system comprises introducing into said hybrid plant, plant, cell or cells a chimeric gene of the fourth embodiment and permitting the chimeric gene to express a polynucleotide which is capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence in a mismatch repair gene of the hybrid plant, plant, cell or cells, or a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of the hybrid
25 plant or cells.

In other embodiments, the invention provides (a) an oligonucleotide capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to a DNA molecule of the first embodiment; (b) an oligonucleotide capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to the DNA of SEQ ID NO: 18 and (c) an oligonucleotide capable of
30 hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to the DNA of SEQ ID NO:30; with the proviso that the oligonucleotide of (a), (b) and (c) is other than SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 provides a diagrammatic representation of the primer sequences used to
35 isolate *AtMSH3*.

Figure 2 is a plasmid map of clone 52, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites in the 5' half of the full-length cDNA for *AtMSH3*.

Figure 3 is a plasmid map of clone 13, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites in the 3' half of the full-length cDNA for *AtMSH3*.

Figure 4 is a sequence listing of the coding sequence of *AtMSH3*, together with a deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide.

5 Figure 5 is a protein alignment of yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) and *Arabidopsis thaliana* MSH3 protein.

Figure 6 provides a diagrammatic representation of the primer sequences used to isolate *AtMSH6*.

10 Figure 7 is a plasmid map of clone 43, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites in the 5' half of the full-length cDNA for *AtMSH6*.

Figure 8 is a plasmid map of clone 62, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites in the 3' half of the full-length cDNA for *AtMSH6*.

Figure 9 is a sequence listing of the coding sequence of *AtMSH6*, together with a deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide.

15 Figure 10 is a protein alignment of yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) and *Arabidopsis thaliana* MSH6 protein.

Figure 11 is a genomic sequence listing of *AtMSH6*.

Figure 12 is a plasmid map of plasmid pPF13.

Figure 13 is a plasmid map of plasmid pPF14.

20 Figure 14 is a plasmid map of plasmid pCW186.

Figure 15 is a plasmid map of plasmid pCW187.

Figure 16 is a plasmid map of plasmid pPF66.

Figure 17 is a plasmid map of plasmid pPF57.

Figure 18 is a diagrammatic representation of an antisense gene construction for use
25 in homeologous meiotic recombination.

Figure 19 is a plasmid map of plasmid p3243.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The present invention is based on the inventors' discovery that there exist in higher plants genes which are homologous to MMR genes in *E. coli*, and to MMR genes in
30 yeasts and humans.

Thus, the inventors have identified genes, herein designated *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6*, of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana* which encode the proteins AtMSH3 and AtMSH6. These plant proteins are homologous to yMSH3 and yMSH6, respectively. The present inventors have isolated cDNAs encoding the proteins AtMSH3 and AtMSH6 and have
35 isolated the complete gene encoding AtMSH6. Given the teaching herein, other genes (for example AtMSH2, and genes of other plants) may be obtained which are involved in DNA mismatch repair in plants, including other genes which encode polypeptides homologous to MMR proteins of yeasts or humans, such as genes which encode

polypeptides homologous to yeast MSH2, MLH1 or PMS2, or to human MLH1, PMS1 or PMS2. For example, given the teaching herein, genes of members of the *Brassicaceae* family or of other unrelated families, for example the *Poaceae*, the *Solanaceae*, the *Asteraceae*, the *Malvaceae*, the *Fabaceae*, the *Linaceae*, the *Canabinaceae*, the *Dauaceae* and the *Cucurbitaceae* family, and which encode polypeptides homologous to MMR proteins of yeasts or humans may be obtained.

Examples of plants whose genes encoding polypeptides homologous to MMR proteins of yeasts or humans may be obtained given the teaching herein include maize, wheat, oats, barley, rice, tomato, potato, tobacco, capsicum, sunflower, lettuce, artichoke, safflower, cotton, okra, beans of many kinds including soybean, peas, melon, squash, cucumber, oilseed rape, broccoli, cauliflower, cabbage, flax, hemp, hops and carrot.

Within the meaning of the present invention, a first polypeptide is defined as homologous to a second polypeptide if the amino acid sequence of the first polypeptide exhibits a similarity of at least 50% on the polypeptide level to the amino acid sequence of the second polypeptide.

A procedure which may be followed to obtain genes *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* is described in Example 1. Essentially the same technique may be applied to obtain other mismatch repair genes of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, and essentially the same technique as exemplified herein may be applied to cDNA obtained by reverse transcription of RNA from other plants. Alternatively, given the sequence information disclosed herein, other degenerate oligonucleotide primers, especially oligonucleotides of the invention which are capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions (such as the conditions described in Example 1 using primers UPMU and DOMU) to *AtMSH3* and/or *AtMSH6* may be designed and obtained for use in isolating sequences of plant mismatch repair genes which are homologous to *AtMSH3* or *AtMSH6*, from other plants. Similarly, oligonucleotides of the invention which are capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to plant mismatch repair genes of plants other than *Arabidopsis thaliana* also fall within the scope of the present invention and may be utilised to obtain mismatch repair genes of still other plants. Typically, such oligonucleotides are capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to a DNA molecule which encodes a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or a human. The temperature at which oligonucleotides of the invention hybridise to *AtMSH3* and/or *AtMSH6*, or to plant mismatch repair genes of plants other than *Arabidopsis thaliana*, or to DNA molecules which encode polypeptides which are homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or a human may be higher than 45°C, for example at least 50°C, or at least 55°C, or at least 60°C or as high as 65°C.

The successful gene isolation disclosed herein demonstrates for the first time the existence of MMR in higher plants and indicates the presence of other plant MMR genes. For example, genes encoding the plant homologs of MSH1, MSH2, MSH4, MSH5, PMS1, PMS2 and MLH1 may be identified given the teaching herein. Such genes, as well as those specifically described herein, separately or in combination, are useful in manipulating the plant MMR for plant breeding purposes. Thus, for example, the plant MMR may be altered by including in a plant cell a polynucleotide sequence as defined herein above with reference to the third embodiment of the invention, and causing the polynucleotide sequence to express either a polynucleotide which disables a plant MMR gene, or a polypeptide which disrupts the plant's MMR system.

The DNA molecule of the third embodiment of the invention includes a polynucleotide sequence (herein referred to as a MMR altering gene) which may for example encode sense, antisense or ribozyme molecules characterised by sufficient base sequence similarity or complementarity to the gene to be altered to permit the antisense or ribozyme molecule to hybridise with the plant MMR gene in vivo or to permit the sense molecule to participate in co-suppression. Alternatively, the MMR altering gene may encode a protein or proteins which interfere with the activity of a plant MMR protein and thus disrupt the plant's MMR system. For example, such encoded proteins may be antibodies or other proteins capable of interfering with MMR protein function, such as by complexing with a protein functionally involved in plant MMR thereby disrupting the MMR of the plant. An example of such a protein is the MSH3 protein of *Arabidopsis thaliana* described herein or a protein of another plant which is homologous to the MSH3 protein of *A. thaliana*. For instance, overexpression of MSH3 in a plant cell causes MSH2 present in the cell to be substantially completely complexed, disrupting the mismatch repair mechanism or mechanisms in the cell which are functionally dependent on the presence of a complex of MSH2 with MSH6. Similarly, mismatch repair mechanisms which depend on the presence of a complex of MSH2 and MSH3 may be disrupted by the overexpression of MSH6.

A chimeric gene of the fourth embodiment, incorporating a MMR altering gene, may be prepared by methods which are known in the art. Similarly, the MMR altering gene may be introduced into a plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant by techniques known in the art as being suitable for plant transformation, or by crossing. Known transformation techniques include *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* or *A. rhizogenes* mediated gene transfer, ballistic and chemical methods, and electroporation of protoplasts.

The MMR altering gene or genes are typically expressed from suitable promoters. Suitable promoters may direct constitutive expression, such as the 35S or the NOS promoter. Usually, however, the promoter will direct either inducible or tissue specific (e.g. callus; embryonic tissue; etc.), cell type specific (e.g. protoplasts; meiocytes; etc.) or developmental (e.g. embryo) expression of the altering gene or genes, in order for the

MMR system to function in tissue types or cell types, or at developmental stages of the plant, in which it is not desirable for the MMR system to be altered. Using such promoters, therefore, the activity of a MMR altering gene may be limited to a specific stage during plant development or it may be altered by controlling conditions external to the plant, and the deleterious effects of a permanently disabled or altered DNA mismatch repair system in a plant may be avoided. Examples of suitable promoters which are not constitutive are known in the art and include inducible promoters such as *PR1a* (reviewed by Gatz, 1997, Annual Rev. Plant Phys. Plant Mol. Biol. 48: 89), tissue specific promoters such as *AoPR1* (Sabahattin et al., 1993, Biotechnology 11: 218), and cell-type specific promoters such as *DMC1*.

A chimeric gene in accordance with the invention may further be physically linked to one or more selection markers such as genes which confer phenotypic traits such as herbicide resistance, antibiotic resistance or disease resistance, or which confer some other recognisable trait such as male sterility, male fertility, grain size, colour, growth rate, flowering time, ripening time, etc.

The process of the tenth embodiment of the invention provides, for example, a process for generating intraspecies genetic variation by altering the mismatch repair system in a plant cell, in regenerating plant tissue or in a whole plant. The plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant includes and expresses one or more MMR altering genes which are capable of altering mismatch repair in the plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant. Alteration of MMR may be achieved, for example, by inactivating the genes encoding plant MSH3 and/or plant MSH6. It is preferred to inactivate the plant MSH3 and MSH6 encoding genes at the same time and in the same plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant. Typically in this preferred form of the invention inactivation of either plant MSH3 or MSH6 alone is insufficient to substantially alter the plant's mismatch repair system and only when both MSH3 and MSH6 are inactivated simultaneously is the plant's mismatch repair system sufficiently altered to prevent the MMR system from recognising base pair mismatches, base insertions or deletions as a result of DNA replication errors, DNA damage, or oligonucleotide induced site-specific mutagenesis. However, in some applications of the invention, inactivation of only one gene may also be used to cause genomic instability or increase the efficiency of site-specific mutagenesis.

If desired, the MMR altering gene or genes may later be rendered non-functional or ineffective, or may be removed from the genome of the plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant in order to restore mismatch repair in the plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant. The MMR altering gene or genes may be inactivated by means of known gene inactivation tools, such as ribozymes, or may be removed from the genome using gene elimination systems known in the art, such as *CRE/LOX*. It is preferred to render two genes, whose gene products combine to incapacitate MMR, ineffective by separating

the altering genes through segregation. Therefore, in a preferred embodiment of the invention a first plant cell or plant is generated in which only plant *MSH3* is incapacitated, and a second plant cell or plant is generated in which only plant *MSH6* is incapacitated. The combination of both genomes, for example by crossing, then produces significant
5 MMR deficiency in those cells or plants which have inherited both altering genes. If the altering genes are expressed from unlinked loci, gene segregation restores MMR activity in the progeny of the cells or plants.

In a process of the ninth embodiment of this invention, homeologous recombination is enhanced between different genomes, chromosomes or genes in plant cells or plants by
10 altering MMR in said plant cells or plants. Such genomes, chromosomes or genes are characterised in that they originate from different plant families, genera, species, subspecies, plant varieties or lines. Hybrid plant cells or hybrid plants may be produced by crossing, by cell fusion or by other techniques known in the art. These plant cells or plants are further characterised by expressing one or more genes that are capable of
15 altering mismatch repair in the plant cell or plants.

In the process of the ninth embodiment, the homeologous recombination is typically for the purpose of introducing a desired characteristic in the hybrid plant. In this typical application of the process of the ninth embodiment, and in the process of the tenth embodiment the desired characteristic may be any characteristic which is of value to the
20 plant breeder. Examples of such characteristics are well known in the art and include altered composition or quality of leaf or seed derived storage products (e.g. oil, starch, protein), altered composition or quality of cell walls (e.g. decrease in lignin content), altered growth rate, prolonged flowering, increased plant yield or grain yield, altered plant morphology, resistance to pathogens, tolerance to or improved performance under
25 environmental stresses of various kinds, etc.

In a preferred form of the tenth embodiment, an MMR altering gene is co-introduced along with the homeologous genome, chromosome or gene of another plant cell or plant into an MMR proficient plant cell or MMR proficient plant to produce a hybrid plant cell or hybrid plant in which homeologous recombination can occur.
30 Suitably, the MMR proficient plant cell or MMR proficient plant may also include an MMR altering gene. For example a gene capable of inactivating plant *MSH3* may be co-introduced along with the homeologous genome, chromosome or gene of another plant cell or plant into an MMR proficient plant cell or MMR proficient plant in which *MSH6* is inactivated. A resultant hybrid plant in which homeologous recombination occurs will
35 include both the *MSH3* and *MSH6* altering genes and its MMR system will therefore be inactivated.

In this form of the invention, if hybrid plants are to be produced by crossing, the MMR altering gene preferably originates from the male parent, thus ensuring that the

MMR altering gene is always introduced and is not present in the recipient cell. That is, the MMR of the recipient cell, prior to introduction of the MMR altering gene, is typically proficient. Alternatively, if an MMR altering gene is present in a recipient cell it may be ineffective or inefficient on its own, or it may be linked to an inducible or tissue specific or cell type specific promoter which only renders the MMR altering gene active under limited conditions.

Thus, in a preferred form of the process of the ninth embodiment, the MMR system of the hybrid plant is initially unaltered. In this form of the process, the step of altering the mismatch repair system may comprise introducing into the hybrid plant, or cells thereof, a MMR altering gene, such as by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* or *A. rhizogenes* mediated gene transfer, ballistic and chemical methods, and electroporation of protoplasts.

The MMR altering gene or genes are typically expressed from suitable promoters, as described above. Preferably, the promoter is transcriptionally active in mitotically and meiotically active tissue and/or cells to ensure MMR alteration after chromosome pairing at mitosis and meiosis, respectively. The preferred timing for MMR alteration is at meiosis, because recombinant genomes, chromosomes or genes are directly transmitted to the progeny. A suitable meiocyte specific promoter is for example the *DMC1* promoter from *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Ler.* (Klimyuk and Jones, 1997, Plant J. 11, 1-14). However, mitotic homeologous recombination is also a desirable outcome as somatic recombination events can be transmitted to offspring due to the totipotency of plant cells and the lack of predetermined germ cells in plants.

If desired, the MMR altering gene or genes may later be rendered non-functional or ineffective, or may be removed from the hybrid plant or hybrid plant cells, in order to restore mismatch repair in the hybrid plant or hybrid plant cells. The MMR altering gene or genes may be inactivated by means of known gene inactivation tools as described herein above.

EXAMPLES

Example 1. Cloning of the *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* coding sequences

Isolation of partial *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* consensus sequences

Degenerate oligonucleotides UPMU (SEQ ID NO:1) and DOMU (SEQ ID NO:2)

UPMU CTGGATCCACIGGCCIAA(C/T)ATG

DOMU CTGGATCC(A/G)TA(A/G)TGIGTI(A/G)C(A/G)AA

were used to isolate *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* sequences by PCR amplification.

Primers UPMU and DOMU correspond to conserved amino acid sequences of the proteins MutS (*E. coli* and *S. typhimurium*), HexA (*S. pneumoniae*), Rep1 (mouse) and Dc1 (human). The conserved regions to which they are targeted are TGPNM for UPMU (amino acid positions 852-856 for *AtMSH6* and 816-820 for *AtMSH3*) FATHY or FVTHY

for DOMU (amino acid positions 964-968 for AtMSH6 and 928-932 for AtMSH3, respectively.) These primers have been used to isolate MSH2 and MSH1 from yeast (Reenan and Kolodner, Genetics 132: 963-973 (1992)) and MSH2 from *Xenopus* and mouse (Varlet et al., Nuc. Acids Res. 22:5723-5728 (1994)).

- 5 Template single strand cDNA was produced by reverse transcription of 2 µg total RNA from a cell suspension culture of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ecotype Columbia (Axelos et al. 1989, Mol. Gen. Genetics 219: 106-112). The PCR reaction was performed under the following conditions in a final volume of 100µl: 0.2mM dNTP, 1µM each primer, 1XPCR buffer, 1u *Taq* DNA polymerase (Appligene) in the presence of template cDNA. PCR
- 10 parameters were 5 minutes at 94°C, followed by 30 cycles of 40 seconds at 95°C, 90 seconds at 45°C, 1 minute at 72°C. The amplification products were cloned into pGEM-T vector (Promega) and sequenced. Two different clones were isolated, S5 (350bp) was homologous to *MSH3*, S8 (327bp) was homologous to *MSH6*. Complete cDNA sequences were then isolated according to the Marathon cDNA amplification kit procedure (Clontech).
- 15 In summary, this procedure involves producing double stranded cDNA by reverse transcription of 2µg polyA⁺ RNA from the cell suspension culture of *Arabidopsis*. Adaptors are ligated on each side of the cDNA. The ligated cDNA is used as a template for 5' and 3' RACE PCR reactions in the presence of primers that are specific for the adaptor on one side (AP1 and AP2), and specific for the targeted gene on the other side. A 5' and a 3'
- 20 fragment that overlap are thus produced for each gene. The complete gene coding sequence can be reconstituted taking advantage of a unique restriction site, if available, in the overlapping region. Specific details of this procedure as it was used to isolate *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* coding regions, are as follows.

Isolation of *AtMSH3* complete coding sequence

- 25 From the sequence of clone S5, primer 636 (SEQ ID NO:3) was designed:

636 TGCTAGTGCCTCTTGCAAGCTCAT.

Primer AP1 (SEQ ID NO:4) is complementary to a portion of an adaptor sequence which had been ligated to the 5' and 3' ends of *Arabidopsis* cDNA:

AP1 CCATCCTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGC.

- 30 PCR performed on the ligated cDNA with primers 636 and AP1 for the 5' RACE PCR was followed by a second round of amplification with the nested primers AP2 (SEQ ID NO:5) and S525 (SEQ ID NO:6)

AP2 ACTCACTATAGGGCTCGAGCGGC

S525 AGGTTCTGATTATGTGTGACGCTTTACTTA

- 35 (the latter was also designed to correspond to a part of the sequence of clone S5) and produced a 2720bp DNA fragment. Figure 1 provides a diagrammatic representation of the primer sequences used to isolate *AtMSH3*. Another primer (S51, SEQ ID NO:7)

S51 GGATCGGGTACTGGGTTTTGAGTGTGAGG

was designed closer to the 5' border and permitted the determination of 99bp upstream to the ATG initiation codon. For the 3' RACE PCR, a first PCR reaction was performed with primers AP1 and 635 (SEQ ID NO:8).

635 GCACGTGCTTGATGGTGTTCAC

5 followed by a second round of amplification, using the nested primers AP2 and S523 (SEQ ID NO:9)

S523 TCAGACAGTATCCAGCATGGCAGAAGTA

which produced a DNA fragment of 890bp. Both DNA fragments were subcloned into pGEM-T and sequenced. Since PCR amplification using the Expand Long Template PCR
10 System (Boehringer-Mannheim) produced errors in the sequence, new oligonucleotides were designed to isolate those sequences again by PCR, but with the high fidelity DNA polymerase *Pfu*. PCR with primers 1S5 (SEQ ID NO:10) and S53 (SEQ ID NO:11)

1S5 ATCCCGGGATGGGCAAGCAAAAGCAGCAGACGA

S53 GACAAAGAGCGAAATGAGGCCCTTGG

15 amplified the 1244bp fragment clone 52 (SEQ ID NO:12, cloned into pUC18/*Sma*I). PCR with primers S52 (SEQ ID NO:13) and 2S5 (SEQ ID NO:14)

2S5 ATCCCGGGTCAAAATGAACAAGTTGGTTTTAGTC

S52 GCCACATCTGACTGTTCAAGCCCTCGC

amplified the 2104bp clone 13 (SEQ ID NO:15, cloned into pUC18/*Sma*I). The complete
20 coding sequence of the *AtMSH3* gene was reconstructed in pUC18 by ligating the 5' half of *AtMSH3* (clone 52) to the 3' half of *AtMSH3* (clone 13) after digesting with *Bam*HI which has a unique cleavage site in the overlapping region of both clones. This manipulation yielded plasmid pPF26. The *Sma*I fragment from pPF26 contains the complete *AtMSH3* coding sequence. The remaining primers referred to in Figure 1 are as
25 follows:

S51 GGATCGGGTACTGGGTTTTGAGTGTGAGG (SEQ ID NO:16)

S525 AGGTTCTGATTATGTGTGACGCTTTACTTA (SEQ ID NO:17)

Figures 2 and 3 provide plasmid maps of clones 52 and 13 respectively, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites. The complete *AtMSH3* coding sequence (SEQ ID NO:18)
30 is 3246bp long and is shown in Figure 4 together with the deduced sequence (SEQ ID NO:19) of the encoded polypeptide. *AtMSH3* is clearly homologous to the yeast and mouse *MSH3* genes. A sequence alignment of polypeptides encoded by *AtMSH3* and that encoded by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* *MSH3* is set out in Figure 5.

Isolation of the *AtMSH6* complete coding sequence and genomic sequences

35 The same procedure allowed isolation of the *AtMSH6* cDNA. Figure 6 provides a diagrammatic representation of the primer sequences used to isolate *AtMSH6*. For the 5' RACE PCR, primers 638 (SEQ ID NO:20) and AP1 (SEQ ID NO:4)

638 TCTCTACCAGGTGACGAAAAACCG

allowed the amplification of a 2889 DNA fragment. Primer S81 (SEQ ID NO:21)

S81 CGTCGCCTTTAGCATCCCCTTCCTTCAC

helped define the 142bp upstream to the ATG initiation codon. On the 3' side, RACE PCR was initially performed with primers S823 (SEQ ID NO:22) and AP1 (SEQ ID NO:4).

S823 GCTTGGCGCATCTAATAGAATCATGACAGG

5 and then with the nested primers 637 (SEQ ID NO:23) and AP2 (SEQ ID NO:5).

637 GACAGCGTCAGTTCTTCAGAATGC

to produce a 774bp DNA fragment. As for *AtMSH3*, those fragments were cloned and sequenced. Re-isolation of the DNA sequence using the high fidelity *Pfu* polymerase and newly designed primers 1S8 (SEQ ID NO:24) and S83 (SEQ ID NO:25) (for the 5' side) led
10 to a 2182 bp DNA fragment identified as clone 43 (SEQ ID NO:26, cloned in pUC18/SmaI), and a 1379bp clone identified as clone 62 (SEQ ID NO:27, also cloned in pUC18/SmaI).

1S8 ATCCCGGGATGCAGCGCCAGAGATCGATTTTGT

2S8 ATCCCGGGTTATTTGGGAACACAGTAAGAGGATT (SEQ ID
15 NO:28)

S82 GCGTTCGATCATCAGCCTCTGTGTTGC (SEQ ID NO:29)

S83 CGCTATCTATGGCTGCTTCGAATTGAG

Figures 7 and 8 provide plasmid maps of clones 43 and 62 respectively, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites. Clones 43 and 62 were digested by the *XmnI* restriction enzyme for
20 which a unique site is present in their overlapping region and then ligated. The complete *AtMSH6* coding sequence (SEQ ID NO:30) is 3330bp long and is shown in Figure 9 together with the deduced sequence (SEQ ID NO:31) of the encoded polypeptide. *AtMSH6* is clearly homologous to the yeast and mouse *MSH6* genes. A sequence alignment of polypeptides encoded by *AtMSH6* and that encoded by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae MSH6* is
25 set out in Figure 10.

An *AtMSH6* genomic sequence was also isolated from a genomic DNA library constituted after partial *Sau3A*I digestion of DNA from the *Arabidopsis* cell suspension. 8062bp were sequenced that covered the *AtMSH6* gene and show colinearity with the cDNA. 16 introns are found scattered along the gene. The complete genomic sequence
30 (SEQ ID NO:98) is shown in Figure 11.

Example 2. A measure of somatic variation in MMR deficient plants

Constructs

Constructs with antisense *AtMSH3* or antisense *AtMSH6* or both *AtMSH3/AtMSH6* under the control of a single 35S promoter have been inserted into the binary vector
35 pPZP121 (Hajdukiewicz et al., Plant Mol. Biol. 23, 793-799) between the right and left borders of the T-DNA. The pPZP121 plasmid confers chloramphenicol resistance to *Escherichia coli* or *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* bacteria. The *aacC1* gene is carried by the T-DNA and allows selection of transformed plant cells on gentamycin (Hajdukiewicz et al., Plant Mol. Biol. 25, 989-994). For the purpose of expressing antisense constructs, a 35S

promoter/terminator cassette with a polylinker was introduced into pPZP121. The 3' ends of the considered genes have been chosen since this region seems more efficient for antisense inhibition. For *AtMSH3* this corresponds to clone 13 (2104bp). for *AtMSH6* this corresponds to clone 62 (1379bp). Clone 13 comprises 2104bp of the 3' region that were cut off the pUC18 vector by *SalI*/*SstI* restriction, blunted with T4 DNA polymerase and ligated into the T4 DNA polymerase blunted *Bam*HI site of pPZP121/35S, creating clone pPF13. The same procedure was followed for the 3' region of *AtMSH6* clone 62 (1379bp) thus creating plasmid pPF14. For the double constructs, the 3' region (from clone 62) of *AtMSH6* was introduced ahead of the *AtMSH3* region into pPF13 creating pCW186 and reciprocally, the 3' region of *AtMSH3* (from clone 13) was introduced ahead of *AtMSH6* into pPF14, creating pCW187.

These constructs were introduced into the Arabidopsis cells (as described below) of wildtype Columbia and of the Columbia tester line.

An alternative strategy to antisense inhibition of *AtMSH6* comes from experiments of Marra et al. (1998. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 95. 8568-8573) who show that overexpression of functional *MSH3* results in depletion of MSH6 protein in human cells. This depletion may generate a mismatch repair mutant phenotype.

For the purpose of overexpressing functional *AtMSH3* protein in plant cells, the complete *MSH3* coding region was excised from pPF26 (example 1) by digestion with *SmaI*, and was inserted into the *SmaI* site of pCW164. The resulting construct was named pPF66. It contains a complete *AtMSH3* gene under the control of the 35S promoter inside the left (LB) and right (RB) border of the T-DNA. This T-DNA also contains the *hpt2* gene for gentamycin selection. Plasmid pPF66 was introduced into Arabidopsis cells as described below. One cell clone was selected which clearly overexpressed the *AtMSH3* gene as shown by Northern analysis. Figures 12-16 provide plasmid maps of plasmids pPF13, pPF14, pCW186, pCW187 and pPF66. respectively.

Construction of tester construct

For the purpose of Forward Mutagenesis Assays, a tester construct was built containing the coding regions for *nprII*, *codA*, *uidA*. All three genes are driven by the 35S promoter and are terminated by the 35S terminator. This construct was obtained by introducing an *EcoRI* fragment encoding the *codA* cassette (2.5kb) and a *HindIII* fragment encoding the *uidA* (*GUS*) cassette (2.4kb) into the pPZP111 vector (Hajdukiewicz et al., 1994, Plant Mol Biol 23: 793-799) which already contained the *nprII* expression cassette. This new plasmid was named pPF57. *NprII* is used to select for transformed plant cells. *GUS* is used to analyse the degree of gene silencing in the construct (i.e. to identify cell lines in which the transgenes are expressed), and *codA* is used as a marker for forward mutagenesis (described below).

The plasmid map of pPF57 is provided in Figure 17.

Plant cell transformation

The constructs are introduced into *Agrobacterium* by electroporation. Plant cells are then transformed by co-cultivation. A suspension culture of *Arabidopsis thaliana* cells that has been established by Axelos et al. (1992, Plant Physiol. Biochem. 30, 1-6) may be used. One day old freshly subcultured cells are diluted five times into AT medium (Gamborg B5 medium, 30g/l sucrose, 200µg/l NAA). 10µl of saturated *Agrobacterium* containing the transforming T-DNA constructs are added to 10ml diluted cells in a 100ml erlenmeyer. The co-cultivation is agitated slowly (80rpm) for 2 days. The cells are then washed 3 times into AT medium and finally resuspended in the same initial volume (10ml). The culture is agitated for 3 days to allow expression before plating on selection plates (AT/BactoAgar 8g/l+gentamycin 50µg/ml). Transformed individual calli are isolated 3 weeks later.

Tester Strain

The tester construct on plasmid pPF57 was introduced into *Arabidopsis* cells of wildtype Columbia using the transformation protocol described above. Among 10 candidate transformants, one cell clone was shown (by Southern analysis) to have a unique T-DNA insertion. All three genes were shown to be functional in this cell line as indicated by resistance to kanamycin, blue staining in the presence of X-Glu (*GUS*), and sensitivity to 5-fluoro-cytosine (*codA*).

MMR altering genes (described above) were then introduced individually into the tester line and transformed cells are used for analysis of both Microsatellite Instability and Forward Mutagenesis.

Microsatellite analysis

Microsatellites have been described in *Arabidopsis* (Bell and Ecker, 1994, Genomics 19, 137-144). The present Example is based on a study of instability of microsatellites that are polymorphic amongst different ecotypes. DNA is extracted from the transformed calli. Specific primers have been defined that are used to amplify the microsatellite sequence. One of the two primers is previously P³² labelled by T4 kinase. In case of a polymorphic variation, new PCR products appear that do not follow the expected pattern of migration on a polyacrylamide gel. This is a commonly observed feature for MMR deficient cells in yeast or mammalian cells.

In particular, the present Example describes a study on microsatellites ca72 (CA₁₈), nga172 (GA₂₉), and ATHGENEA(A₃₉), chosen because they belong to the types predominantly affected in human mismatch repair deficient tumors. The size of these microsatellites is not conserved from one *Arabidopsis* ecotype to the other.

Arabidopsis cells which are transformed with an MMR altering gene (above) and control cells not expressing the MMR altering gene are allowed to form calli. DNA is

rapidly extracted from the calli and is analysed for microsatellite instability as described in detail by Bell and Ecker 1994, Genomics 19, 137-144. In summary, the relevant microsatellite is amplified by PCR using P32 labelled primers. The PCR products are separated on a DNA sequencing gel for size determination. Size differences between
 5 microsatellites from transformed and control cells not expressing the MMR altering gene in question indicate microsatellite instability as a result of MMR alteration.

The sequences of primers used for PCR amplification of microsatellites ca72 and nga172 are included in Table 1. PCR amplification of microsatellite ATHGENEA made use of a forward primer containing the sequence

10 ACCATGCATAGCTTAAACTTCTTG (SEQ ID NO:32)

and of a reverse primer containing the sequence

ACATAACCACAAATAGGGGTGC (SEQ ID NO:33).

The amplification for microsatellite ca72 revealed in Columbia control cells (with respect to the MMR altering gene) a 248 bp long PCR fragment instead of the published
 15 length of 124 bp. DNA sequencing verified this fragment as a CA₁₈ microsatellite.

Forward mutagenesis assay

Tester cells transformed with antisense *AtMSH3* or antisense *AtMSH6* or both *AtMSH3/AtMSH6* are analysed for the stability of the *codA* gene. The functional *codA* gene confers to sensitivity to 5-fluoro-cytosine (5FC), whereas a gene inactivating mutation in
 20 *codA* will confer resistance to 5FC. The frequency of resistant cells is therefore a good indicator of somatic variation as a direct result of MMR alteration. Variants resistant to 5FC are first analysed for GUS activity. If GUS is inactive, 5FC resistance is assumed to be due to gene silencing (all three genes are under the 35S promoter). If GUS is active, 5FC resistance is assumed to be due to forward mutations that have inactivated *codA*. PCR is
 25 then performed on the putative *codA* mutant genes which is then sequenced to confirm the presence of forward mutations in *codA*.

Besides *codA*, other marker genes may also be used for the Forward Mutagenesis Assay such as the *ALS* gene (conferring sensitivity to valine or to sulfonylurea; Hervieu and Vaucheret, 1996, Mol. Gen. Genet. 251 220-224; Mazur et al. 1987, Plant Physiol. 85 1110-
 30 1117).

Example 3. Homeologous meiotic recombination in *Arabidopsis thaliana*

A. Construction of a meiocyte specific gene expression cassette comprising the *DMC1* promoter and the *NOS* terminator

(i) The *DMC1* promoter may be used as published by Klimyuk and Jones, 1997,
 35 Plant J. 11.1-14). To obtain a more convenient alternative for gene cloning, a 3.3 Kb

long subfragment of the *DMC1* promoter was obtained by PCR from genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* (ssp. Landsberg erecta "*Ler*").

The PCR was done in three rounds:

Round One: A 3.7 Kb long product was obtained using the forward primer
5 DMCIN-A comprising the sequence

GAAGCGATATTGTTTCGTG (SEQ ID NO:34)

and the reverse primer DMCIN-B comprising the sequence

AGATTGCGAGAACATTCC (SEQ ID NO:35).

The weak amplification product was then used as template for round two and three.

10 Round Two: A 3.1 Kb long product comprising the promoter and the 5' untranslated leader was obtained using forward primer DMCIN-1, which contained the sequence

acgctgcacTCAGCTATGAGATTACTCGTG (SEQ ID NO:36)

and introduced a *SaII* cloning site at the 5' end of the promoter fragment, and reverse
15 primer DMCIN-2 which contained the sequence

gctctagaTTTCTCGCTCTAAGACTCTCT (SEQ ID NO:37)

and introduced a *XbaI* site at the 3' end of the PCR fragment.

Round Three: A 0.2 Kb long product comprising the first exon/intron of the *DMC1* promoter was obtained using forward primer DMCIN-3, which contained the sequence

20 gctctagaGCTTCTCTTAAGTAAGTGATTGAT (SEQ ID NO:38)

and introduced a *XbaI* site at the 5' end of the PCR fragment, and reverse primer DMCIN-4, containing the sequence

tccccgggctcgagagatctccatggTTTCTTCAGCTCTATGAATCC (SEQ ID NO:39)

and introduced at the 3' end of the PCR product restriction sites for *NcoI*, *BglII*, *XhoI* and
25 *SmaI*.

The products obtained in round Two and Three were digested with *XbaI* and subsequently ligated to reconstitute a 3.3 Kb long *DMC1* promoter from which the first two in-frame ATG start codons were replaced with a unique restriction site for *XbaI*. This promoter can be cloned between the restriction sites for *SaII* and *SmaI* of p3264, 30 which contains the *SacI-EcoRI* NOS terminator in pBIN19, to yield the entire expression cassette in pBIN19. This cassette contains the following cloning sites: *NcoI*, *BglII*, *XhoI*, *SmaI* and (already present on p3264) *KpnI* and *SacI*.

(ii) Another strategy yielded the following convenient *DMC1* promoter. A 1.8 kb DNA fragment comprising the 3' terminal part of the meiocyte specific *DMC1* promoter 35 was isolated by PCR from purified genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* (ssp. Landsberg erecta "*Ler*"). The forward PCR primer (DMC1a) contained the sequence

acgctgcacGAATTCGCAAGTGGGG (SEQ ID NO:40)

and introduced a *SaII* cloning site at the 5' end of the promoter fragment. The reverse PCR primer (DMC1b) contained the sequence

tcacatggagatctcccggtacCGATTTGCTTCGAGGG (SEQ ID NO:41)

introducing a polylinker region at the 3' end of the promoter fragment. The PCR reaction was carried out with VENT DNA Polymerase (NEB) over 25 cycles using the following cycling protocol: 1 minute at 94°C, 1 minute at 54°C, 2 minutes at 72°C.

5 The PCR reaction yielded a blunt ended DNA fragment which was digested with restriction enzyme *SaII* and was cloned into the cleavage sites of restriction enzymes *SaII* and *SmaI* in plasmid p2030, a pUC118 derivative containing the *SacI-EcoRI* NOS terminator fragment of pBIN121. The cloning yielded plasmid p2031, containing the *DMC1* promoter-polylinker-NOS terminator expression cassette depicted in Figure 18.

10 B. Construction of an *MSH3* antisense gene under the control of the *DMC1* promoter

A 2.1 kb DNA fragment encoding the carboxyterminal part of AtMSH3 was removed from the polylinker of clone 13 described in Example 1 after (i) digestion with *KpnI*, (ii) blunting of the DNA ends generated by *KpnI* and (iii) digestion with *BamHI*. The isolated fragment was then cloned in antisense orientation downstream of the *DMC1*
15 promoter in plasmid p2031, which had been digested with restriction enzymes *SmaI* and *BglII*. This cloning yielded plasmid p2033 (Figure 18).

After digestion of p2033 with *EcoRI*, a 4.1 kb DNA fragment was recovered comprising the *DMC1* promoter, the partial *MSH3* cDNA in antisense orientation with respect to the promoter and the *NOS* terminator. This fragment was cloned into the *EcoRI*
20 restriction site of plant transformation vector pNOS-Hyg-SCV to yield plasmid p3242 (Figure 18).

C. Construction of a combined *MSH6/MSH3* antisense gene under the control of a single *DMC1* promoter

A 3.1 kb fragment, encoding in antisense orientation the partial AtMSH6 and AtMSH3
25 sequences and the 35S terminator, was isolated from pCW186 by digestion with *KpnI*. The fragment was treated with *Klenow* enzyme to blunt both ends. It was then cloned into the *SmaI* site of plasmid p3243 (a pNOS-Hyg-SCV derivative, illustrated in Figure 19), which had been opened to delete the region between the *SmaI* sites. Clones containing the fragment in the antisense orientation with respect to the *DMC1* promoter (described in
30 A(ii) above) were identified by diagnostic digestion with *BamHI*. The selected construct was named p3261.

Another practical way of cloning the double antisense gene is as follows. A 1 kb DNA fragment encoding the carboxyterminal part of AtMSH6 is isolated from clone 62 described in Example 1 after digestion of clone 62 plasmid DNA with *BamHI*, which
35 cleaves in the 5' polylinker region flanking the partial cDNA, and with *EcoRI*, which cleaves within the cDNA. The isolated fragment is treated with *Klenow* enzyme to blunt both its ends and is cloned into the recipient plasmid p2033 or p3242. For the purpose of

cloning, the recipient plasmid may be cleaved with either *AvaI* or *NcoI* and can be blunted with *Klenow* enzyme to produce blunt acceptor ends for fragment cloning. This cloning yields two opposite orientations of cloned fragment DNA with respect to the *DMC1* promoter. These can be identified by diagnostic digestion with restriction enzymes *ScaI* or *XmnI* in conjunction with *SacI*. The selected construct contains the *DMC1* promoter, the combined partial cDNAs for *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* (both cloned in antisense orientation with respect to the *DMC1* promoter) and the *NOS* terminator. If the recipient plasmid is p2033, the combined antisense gene under control the single *DMC1* promoter is recovered from the vector after *EcoRI* digestion and is cloned into the *EcoRI* restriction site of pNOS-Hyg-SCV.

D. Construction of a full-length *MSH3* sense gene under control of the *DMC1* promoter for overexpression of functional *MSH3* protein

Overexpression of *MSH3* protein was shown in human cells (Marra et al., 1998, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95, 8568-8573) to complex all available *MSH2* protein. This leaves *MSH6* protein without its partner, leading to the degradation of *MSH6* protein and eventually to a mismatch repair phenotype.

This phenomenon is exploited to increase homeologous meiotic recombination in *Arabidopsis* as an alternative to antisense inhibition of *AtMSH6*. For this purpose the full-length cDNA encoding *AtMSH3* is isolated from plasmid pPF66 by digestion with *SmaI* and is cloned into the *SmaI* site of the *DMC1* expression cassettes described in A(i).

E. Selection of Recombination markers on homeologous chromosomes of *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies *Landsberg erecta* (Ler), *Columbia* (Col) and *C24*, respectively

E(i). Visual recombination markers in *Arabidopsis th.* subspecies *C24*:

Agrobacterium mediated transformation with a T-DNA containing a *35S-GUS* gene, inactivated by insertion of a *35S-Ac* transposable element (Finnegan et al., 1993, Plant Mol. Biol. 22, 625-633), had yielded a *C24* line in which the T-DNA construct was integrated into chromosome 2. Genetic and molecular analysis of this line shows that the *Ac* transposon had excised from its T-DNA locus thereby restoring *GUS* activity, but had re-inserted into the chromosome at a distance of 16.4 cM, where it stayed fixed (due to disablement of *Ac*) within the *chlorina* gene. Insertional inactivation of the *chlorina* gene caused a bleached phenotype in those plants that were homozygous for this mutation. Because of the two linked phenotypic markers, *chlorina3A:Ac* and *GUS*, this *C24* line was used in crosses to wildtype Ler for analysis of meiotic homeologous recombination on chromosome 2 in conjunction with molecular recombination markers.

E(ii). Visual recombination markers in *Arabidopsis th.* *Ler*:

The Ler line NW1 (obtained from NASC, Nottingham, UK) contains one recessive visual marker per chromosome. i.e. *an-1* on Chr.1, *py-1* on Chr.2, *gl1-1* on Chr.3, *cer2-1*

on Chr.4. and *msl-1* on Chr.5. This line is used in crosses to wildtype C24 which expresses an MMR altering gene for analysis of meiotic homeologous recombination on chromosomes 1-5 in conjunction with molecular recombination markers listed in Table 1.

Other *Ler* lines from NASC have several visual markers in close proximity to each other on the same chromosome. When these lines are used for hybrid production, analysis of homeologous meiotic recombination may make use entirely of visual recombination markers. Particularly suitable for crossing to C24 wildtype that is expressing a MMR altering gene are the following *Ler* lines:

NW22: relative markers are *dis1* - (4 cM) - *ga4* - (11 cM) - *th1* on chromosome 1.

10 NW10: relevant markers are *tz-201* - (5 cM) - *cer3* on chromosome 5.

NW134, relevant markers are *ug* - (4 cM) - *ga3* on chromosome 5.

NW24 (*abi3-1*) and NW64 (*gll-1*). When present in the same plant on chromosome 3, *abi3-1* and *gll-1* are 13 cM apart. Since this marker combination is not available from NASC, we have combined these markers by crossing line NW24 to line NW64. The F1 offspring were allowed to self-fertilise and to produce F2 seeds. F2 Plants which carry both markers as homozygous traits on the same chromosome can be identified firstly, by germinating F2 seeds on germination medium containing selective concentrations of abscisic acid, and subsequently, by identifying among the abscisic acid resistant plants those individuals which show the glabra phenotype.

20 E(iii) Molecular recombination markers in *Col*, *Ler* and C24:

The genome of *Arabidopsis thaliana* is interspersed with unique base sequences arranged as simple tandem repeats. Allelic repeats can vary in length between different *Arabidopsis* subspecies and when amplified by PCR yield diagnostic DNA products of different length named Simple Sequence Length Polymorphisms (SSLPs). Many SSLPs have been genetically mapped and have been assigned to unique chromosome locations on the recombinant inbred map (Bell and Ecker, 1994, Genomics 19, 137-144; Lister and Deans lines, Weeds World 4i, May 1997).

In Table 1 are listed 28 mapped and established SSLPs between *Ler* and *Col*. A number of PCR primer pairs are described herein (SEQ ID NO:42 to SEQ ID NO:97) which also yielded SSLPs between C24 and *Ler* (19 SSLPs) or between C24 and *Col* (25 SSLPs), respectively. Polymorphic SSLPs can be used as molecular markers in the analysis of homeologous recombination between genomes from these subspecies.

The PCR reactions (25 µL) were carried out over 35 cycles (15 seconds at 94°C, 30 seconds at 55°C and 30 seconds at 72°C), with 0.25 U Taq DNA polymerase and 0.6 µg genomic DNA in reaction buffer containing 2 mM MgCl₂. PCR products were separated by agarose gel electrophoresis (4% ultra high resolution agarose) and visualised by ethidiumbromide staining. The results from the PCR experiments are summarised in

Table 1, which also shows the sequence of PCR primers, primer annealing temperature (T_m), PCR product length and chromosome location of SSLP (with respect to the RI map of May 1997, Weeds World 4i).

F. Production of hybrid plants

- 5 C24 plants heterozygous for *chlorina3A:Ac/GUS* are crossed as male to emasculated wildtype *Ler* to produce *Ler/C24(chlorina3A, GUS)* hybrid seeds.

Due to the heterozygosity of the C24 parent, only 50 % of hybrid plants have inherited the *chlorina3A:Ac/GUS* locus. The remaining 50% of hybrid plants are wildtype with respect to *chlorina3A:Ac/GUS*. Since the mutant locus is linked to a kanamycin resistance gene (contained on the same T-DNA as *GUS*) mutant plants can be pre-selected
10 by germinating hybrid seeds on germination medium containing 50 mg/L kanamycin.

Ler plants homozygous for the five chromosome markers are male sterile (*msl-1*) and are crossed without emasculation to wildtype C24 to produce *Ler(an-1, py-1, gl1-1, cer2-1, msl-1)/C24* hybrid seeds.

- 15 Other *Ler* plants, which are male fertile, are crossed after emasculation of the female parent to produce *Ler/C24* hybrid seeds.

G. Introduction of *MSH3* and *MSH6/3* antisense genes into *Arabidopsis* and analysis of meiotic homeologous recombination

(i) Transformation of hybrid plants and analysis of homeologous meiotic recombination

- 20 The plant transformation vectors comprising the antisense genes described in (B) and (C) above are introduced into *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* strain AGL1 (Lazo et al., 1991, Bio/Technology 9, 963-967) by electroporation. Recombinant *Agrobacterium* clones are selected on LB medium containing 50 mg/L rifampicin and 100 mg/L carbenicillin. Selected clones are used to infect roots of *Arabidopsis* hybrid plants (described in (F)
25 above) using the root transformation protocol of Valvekens et al. (1988, PNAS 85, 5536-5540) except that shoot and root inducing media contain hygromycin (10 mg/L) instead of kanamycin.

Plants regenerated from roots of hybrid plants are genetic clones of root donating plants and therefore are again genetic hybrids of two *Arabidopsis* subspecies described in
30 (F). However, in contrast to the root donating plants, the regenerated hybrid plants also contain the introduced transgene and the co-introduced hygromycin resistance gene with the latter allowing these plants to grow on hygromycin containing culture medium.

Hygromycin resistant plants are then allowed to enter the reproductive phase and to produce gametes by meiotic divisions of microspore and megaspore mothercells. At
35 meiosis, the *DMC1* promoter is activated and can direct the expression of antisense genes described in (B) and (C) above, leading to decreased *MSH6* and/or *MSH3* gene

expression. This in turn depletes the gamete mothercells of MSH6 and/or MSH3 protein, thus causing alteration of MMR during meiotic divisions and increasing the recombination frequency between homeologous chromosomes.

Transgenic plants are then allowed to self-fertilise and to produce seeds. These 5 seeds (F2 seeds with respect to hybrid production), and the plants derived therefrom, carry the homeologous recombination events which can be identified by using the visual and molecular recombination markers described in (E) above.

In case of homeologous recombination between chromosomes of *Ler* and C24(*chlorina3A::Ac. GUS*), the analysis concentrates on chromosome 2 by selecting plants 10 showing the visual phenotypic marker *chlorina*. This marker thus serves as a reference point as it indicates that respective chromosomes 2 originate from C24. Other markers, such as *GUS* or molecular markers, on chromosome 2 may then be used to identify chromosomal regions which are derived from the *Ler* chromosome as a result of homeologous recombination. F2 plants of control transformants not expressing the 15 antisense gene(s) can be analysed in parallel and the results can be used for comparison to homeologous recombination results obtained in antisense plants.

(ii) Transformation of C24 wildtype, hybrid plant production and analysis of homeologous meiotic recombination

Introduction of MMR altering genes into wildtype C24 is done using the root 20 transformation protocol as described in G(i) for transformation of hybrid plants. Transformed plants are selected by resistance to either 10 mg/L hygromycin (in case of transformation with T-DNA's derived from pNOS-Hyg-SCV) or to 50 mg/L kanamycin (in case of transformation with T-DNA's derived from pBIN19).

Transgenic plants are then allowed to self-fertilise and to produce seeds (T1 seeds). 25 Segregation of the antibiotic resistance gene in the T1 population then indicates the number of transgene loci. Lines with a single transgene locus (indicated by a 3:1 ratio of resistant:sensitive plants) are selected and are bred to homozygosity. This is done by collecting selfed seeds (T2) from T1 plants and subsequent testing of at least four independent T2 seed populations for segregation of the antibiotic resistance gene. T2 30 populations which do not segregate the antibiotic resistance gene are assumed to be homozygous for both the resistance gene and the linked MMR altering gene.

C24 plants homozygous for the MMR altering gene are then crossed to *Ler* lines homozygous for recessive visual markers (see E(ii)) to produce C24/*Ler* hybrid plants as described in (F). These F1 hybrids are then allowed to enter the reproductive phase and to 35 produce gametes by meiotic division of microspore and megaspore mothercells. At meiosis, the *DMC 1* promoter is activated and can direct the expression of antisense or sense genes described in (B), (C) and (D) above, leading to decreased *MSH6* and/or *MSH3* gene expression. This in turn depletes the gamete mothercells of *MSH6* and/or *MSH3*

protein, thus causing alteration of MMR during meiotic divisions and increasing the recombination frequency between the homeologous chromosomes of *C24* and *Ler*. Recombination events are then scored in the F2 generation.

For recombination analysis, the hybrid plants are allowed to self-fertilise and to produce F2 seeds. F2 plants are then preselected for a first visual marker. Since this marker is recessive, its visual presence indicates homozygosity for *Ler* DNA at the relevant locus. Those F2 plants which show this first visual marker are then analysed for the presence or absence of a second visual marker which in the *Ler* parent is closely linked to the first marker. Absence of the second visual marker indicates recombination between the relevant *C24* and *Ler* chromosomes between the first and second marker. The frequency of recombination in transgenic hybrids is compared to the recombination frequency in control hybrids not expressing the MMR altering gene.

Examples of recombination analysis are the following.

The *Ler* line NW22(*dis1*, *ga4*, *th1*) is used for crosses to transformed *C24*.

F2 plants are preselected first for thiamine requirement (*th1*) and then are further analysed for re-appearance of wildtype height (loss of *ga4*) and/or re-appearance of normal trichomes (loss of *dis1*) as a result of recombination.

The *Ler* line NW10(*tz-201*, *cer3*) is used for crosses to transformed *C24*.

F2 plants are then preselected first for thiazole requirement (*tz*) and then are further analysed for re-appearance of normal, i.e. non-shiny stems (loss of *cer3*) as a result of recombination.

The *Ler* line NW134 (*ttg*, *ga3*) is used for crosses to transformed *C24*. F2 plants are first preselected for dwarfish appearance (*ga3*) and are then analysed for re-appearance of trichomes (loss of *ttg*) as a result of recombination.

Ler plants homozygous for *abi3-1* and *gll-1* are used for crosses to transformed *C24*. F2 plants are first preselected for their ability to germinate in the presence of abscisic acid and are then analysed for re-appearance of trichomes on the leaves (loss of *gll-1*) as a result of recombination.

In the case of homeologous recombination between transformed *C24* and the *Ler* line NW1 (*an-1*, *py-1*, *gll-1*, *cer2-1*, *msl-1*), recombination analysis is similar the one described above, except that the second marker is not a visual marker but has to be a molecular marker. This is because the *Ler* parent carries only one visual marker per chromosome.

TABLE 1: SSLP Markers in *Arabidopsis thaliana* Subspecies

Chromosome	RI Map Position	PCR Primer Pair	Primer Sequence	T _m [°C]	length/COL	length/LER	length/C24
I	2.3	ATEAT1 F	GCCACTGCGTGAATGATATG	57.8	172	162	162
		ATEAT1 R	CGAACAGCCCAACATTAATTC	58.2			
I	9.3	NGA63 F	AACCAAGGCACAGAAAGCG	57.3	111	89	120
		NGA63 R	ACCCAAGTGATCGCCACC	59.6			
I	40.1	NGA248 F	TACCGAACCAAAACACAAAGG	56.1	143	129	no amplific.
		NGA248 R	TCTGTATCTCGGTGAATTCTCC	58.2			
I	81.2	NGA128 F	GGTCTGTTGATGTCGTAAGTCG	60.1	180	190	no amplific.
		NGA128 R	ATCTTGAAACCTTTAGGAGGG	58.2			
I	81.2	NGA280 F	CTGATCTCACGGACAATAGTGC	60.1	105	85	85
		NGA280 R	GGCTCCATAAAAAGTGCACC	57.8			
I	111.4	NGA111 F	CTCCAGTTGGAAGCTAAAGGG	60	128	162	170
		NGA111 R	TGTTTTTTAGGACAAAATGGCG	70			
II	ca. 7.5	NGA168 F	CCTTCACATCCAAAACCCAC	57.8	213	217	208
		NGA168 R	GCACATACCCACAAACCAGAA	57.8			

II	ca. 48	NGA1126L	CGCTACGCTTTTCGGTAAAG	57.8	191	199	196
		NGA1126R	GCACAGTCCAAGTCACAACC	59.9			
II	62.2	NGA361L	AAAGAGATGAGAATTGGAC	51.7	114	120	114
		NGA361R	ACATATCAATATATTAAGTAGC	49.5			
II	73	NGA168 F	TCGTCTACTGCACTGCCG	59.6	151	135	135
		NGA168 R	GAGGACATGTATAGGAGCCTCG	61.9			
II	ca. 77	AthBIO2 L	TGACCTCCTCTTCCATGGAG	59.9	141	209	139
		AthBIO2 R	TTAACAGAAACCCAAAGCTTTC	54.5			
II	ca. 83	AthUBIQUE L	AGGCAAATGTCCATTTCATTG	54.1	146	148	148
		AthUBIQUE R	ACGACATGGCAGATTCTCTCC	57.8			
III	3.4	NGA172 F	AGCTGCTTCCTTATAGCGTCC	60	162	136	140
		NGA172 R	CATCCGAATGCCATTGTTC	55.4			
III	12.8	NGA126 F	GAAAAACGCTACTTTCGTGG	56.1	119	147	no amplif.
		NGA126 R	CAAGAGCAATATCAAGAGCAGC	58.2			
III	17.5	NGA162 F	CATGCAATTGTCATCTGAGG	55.8	107	89	no amplif.
		NGA162 R	CTCTGTCACCTCTTTCCTCTGG	60.1			

III	81.8	NGA6 F	TGGATTTCCTCCTCTCTTCAC	56.1	143	123	143
		NGA6 R	ATGGAGAAAGCTTACACTGATC	56.1			
IV	19.8	NGA12 F	AATGTTGTCTCTCCCTCCTC	59.9	247	234	220
		NGA12 R	TGATGCTCTCTGAAACAAGAGC	58.2			
IV	24.1	NGA8 F	GAGGGCAAAATCTTTATTTCCG	56.1	154	198	190
		NGA8 R	TGGCTTTCGTTTATAAACATCC	54.5			
IV	102	NGA1107 L	GCGAAAAAACAACAAAAATCCA	50.2	150	140	140
		NGA1107 R	CGACGAATCGACAGAAATTAGG	58			
V	11.8	NGA225 F	GAAATCCAAATCCAGAGAGG	58	119	189	119
		NGA225 R	TCTCCCCACTAGTTTGTGTCC	60.1			
V	16.7	NGA249 F	TACCGTCAATTTCATCGCC	55.4	125	115	115
		NGA249 R	GGATCCCTAACTGTAAAAATCCC	58.2			
V	19.9	CA72 F	AATCCCAGTAACCAACACACA	56.3	124	110	110
		CA72 R	CCCAGTCTAACCCAGCACCAC	61.9			
V	20	NGA151 F	GTTTGGGAAGTTTGTCTGG	55.8	150	120	130
		NGA151 R	CAGTCTAAAAGCGAGAGTATGATG	58.6			

V	24	NGA106 F	GTTATGGAGITTTCTAGGGCAGG	60.1	157	123	130
		NGA106 R	TGCCCCATTTTGTCTCTC	55.8			
V	37.8	NGA139 F	AGAGCTACCAGATCCGATGG	59.9	174	132	132
		NGA139 R	GGTTTCGTTTCACTATCCAGG	55.8			
V	50	NGA76 F	GGAGAAAATGTCACCTCTCCACC	60.1	231	> 250	300
		NGA76 R	AGGCATGGGAGACATTTACG	57.8			
V	61.1	ATHSO191 L	CTCCACCAATCATGCCAAATG	55.8	148	156	146
		ATHSO191 R	TGATGTTGATGGAGATGGTCA	53.7			
V	81.7	NGA129 F	TCAGGAGGAACATAAGTGAGGG	60.1	177	179	172
		NGA129 R	CACACTGAAGATGGTCTTGAGG	60.1			

CLAIMS

1. An isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant.
- 5 2. A DNA molecule according to claim 1 wherein said polypeptide is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human.
3. A DNA molecule according to claim 1 wherein said polypeptide is homologous to AtMSH3 (SEQ ID NO: 19) or to AtMSH6 (SEQ ID NO: 31).
4. An isolated and purified polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA
10 mismatch repair system of a plant.
5. A polypeptide according to claim 4 which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human.
6. An isolated and purified polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a polypeptide encoded by the gene *AtMSH3* (SEQ ID NO: 18), a polypeptide encoded by the
15 gene *AtMSH6* (SEQ ID NO:30), polypeptides homologous to a polypeptide encoded by the gene *AtMSH3* (SEQ ID NO: 18) and polypeptides homologous to a polypeptide encoded by the gene *AtMSH6* (SEQ ID NO:30).
7. An isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of (i) a sequence encoding a polynucleotide which is
20 capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human and thereby disabling said plant polynucleotide sequence; and (ii) a sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant.
8. A DNA molecule according to claim 7 comprising a polynucleotide sequence
25 encoding a polynucleotide capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human and thereby disabling said plant polynucleotide sequence.
9. A DNA molecule according to claim 8 wherein said polynucleotide is capable
30 of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence is a sense polynucleotide, an antisense polynucleotide or a ribozyme.
10. A DNA molecule according to claim 7 comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant.

11. A DNA molecule according to claim 10 wherein said polypeptide is homologous to AtMSH3 (SEQ ID NO: 19) or to AtMSH6 (SEQ ID NO: 31).

12. A DNA molecule according to claim 10 further comprising a regulation element capable of causing overexpression of said polypeptide in a cell of said plant.

5 13. A chimeric gene comprising:

a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of (i) a sequence encoding a polynucleotide capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human and thereby disabling said plant polynucleotide sequence, and (ii) a
10 sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant; and

at least one regulation element capable of functioning in a plant cell.

14. A chimeric gene according to claim 13 wherein said regulation element is selected from constitutive, inducible, tissue type specific and cell type specific promoters.

15 15. A chimeric gene according to claim 13 comprising a DNA sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant, wherein said regulation element is capable of causing overexpression of said polypeptide in a cell of said plant.

16. A chimeric gene according to claim 13 wherein said regulation element is
20 selected from the group consisting of 35S, NOS, PR1a, AoPR1 and DMC1.

17. A plasmid or vector comprising a chimeric gene according to any one of claims 13-16.

18. A plant cell stably transformed, transfected or electroporated with a plasmid or vector according to claim 17.

25 19. A plant comprising a cell according to claim 18.

20. A plant according to claim 19 selected from plants of the families *Brassicaceae*, *Poaceae*, *Solanaceae*, *Asteraceae*, *Malvaceae*, *Fabaceae*, *Linaceae*, *Canabinaceae*, *Dauaceae* and *Cucurbitaceae*.

21. A process for at least partially inactivating a DNA mismatch repair system of a
30 plant cell, comprising transforming or transfecting said plant cell with a DNA molecule according to any one of claims 1-3 or 7-12 and causing said DNA sequence to express said polynucleotide or said polypeptide.

22. A process for at least partially inactivating a DNA mismatch repair system of a plant cell, comprising transforming or transfecting said plant cell with a chimeric gene

according to any one of claims 13-16 and causing said DNA sequence to express said polynucleotide or said polypeptide.

23. A process for at least partially inactivating a DNA mismatch repair system of a plant cell, comprising transforming or transfecting said plant cell with a plasmid or vector
5 according to claim 17 and causing said DNA sequence to express said polynucleotide or said polypeptide.

24. A process for increasing genetic variation in a plant comprising obtaining a hybrid plant from a first plant and a second plant, or cells thereof, said first and second plants being genetically different; altering the mismatch repair system in said hybrid plant;
10 permitting said hybrid plant to self-fertilise and produce offspring plants; and screening said offspring plants for plants in which homeologous recombination has occurred.

25. A process according to claim 24 wherein a first gene is incapacitated in said first plant, a second gene is incapacitated in said second plant, and said first and second genes are incapacitated in said hybrid plant thereby altering the mismatch repair system of
15 said hybrid plant.

25. A process according to claim 25 wherein said incapacitation of the mismatch repair system of said hybrid plant is reversible.

26. A process according to claim 24 wherein a new genetic linkage of a desired characteristic trait or of a gene which contributes to a desired characteristic trait is
20 observable in at least one of said offspring plants.

27. A process for obtaining a plant having a desired characteristic, comprising altering the mismatch repair system in a plant, cell or plurality of cells of a plant which does not have said desired characteristic, permitting mutations to persist in said cells to produce mutated plant cells, deriving plants from said mutated plant cells, and screening
25 said plants for a plant having said desired characteristic.

28. A process according to claim 27 wherein said step of altering the mismatch repair system comprises introducing into said hybrid plant, plant, cell or cells a chimeric gene according to claim 13 and permitting the chimeric gene to express a polynucleotide which is capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence in a
30 mismatch repair gene of the hybrid plant, plant, cell or cells, or a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of the hybrid plant, cell or cells.

29. A process according to claim 28 comprising inactivating an MSH3 gene and/or an MSH6 gene of said plant.

30. A process according to claim 28 comprising inactivating an MSH3 gene and an
35 MSH6 gene of said plant.

31. A process according to claim 27 comprising at least partially inactivating the mismatch repair system of said plant in a predetermined cell type or in a predetermined tissue of said plant.

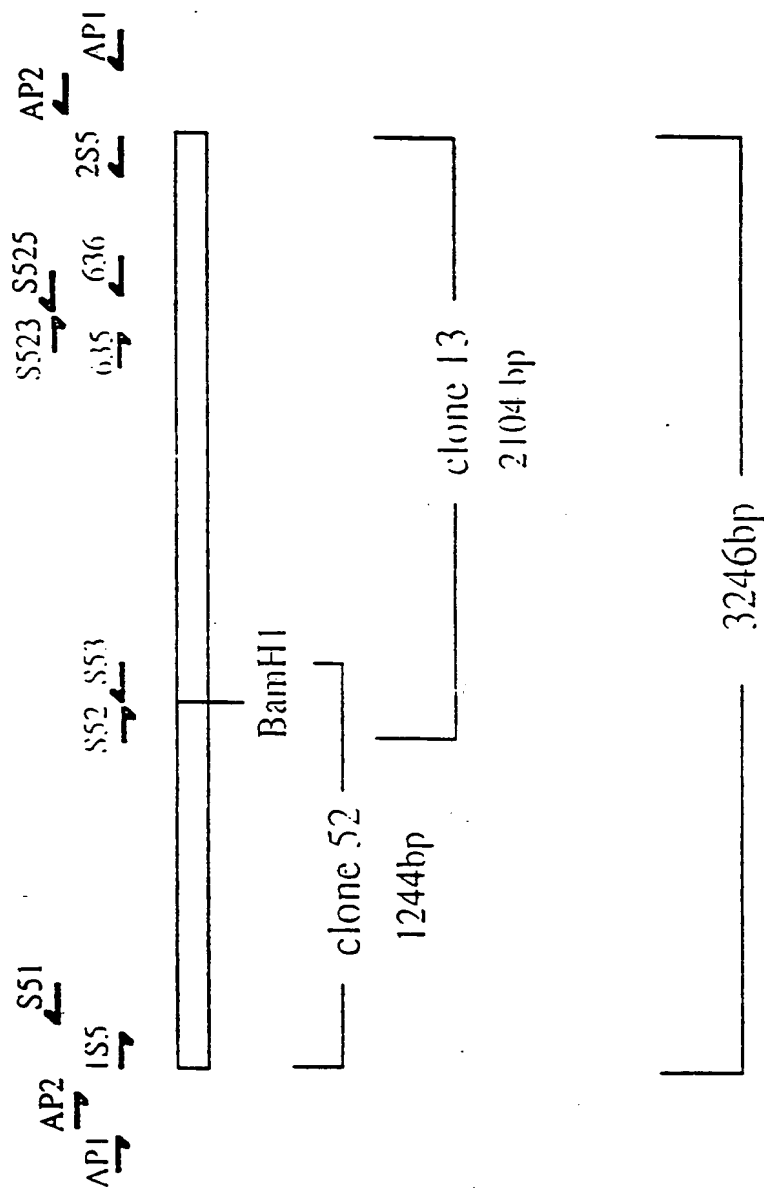
32. A process according to claim 31 further comprising restoring mismatch repair
5 in said cell type or said tissue.

33. An oligonucleotide capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to a DNA molecule according to claim 1 with the proviso that said oligonucleotide is other than SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2.

34. An oligonucleotide capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR
10 conditions to the DNA of SEQ ID NO: 18 with the proviso that said oligonucleotide is other than SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2.

35. An oligonucleotide capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to the DNA of SEQ ID NO:30 with the proviso that said oligonucleotide is other than SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2.

Figure 1



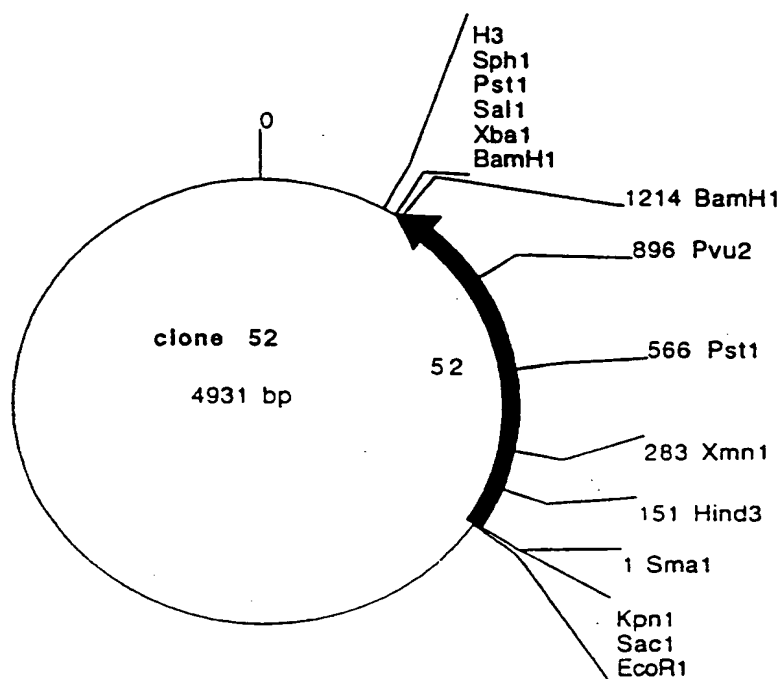


Figure 2

Comments/References: 52= 3' side of S5 (AtMSH3) 1244bp in pUC18/Sma1

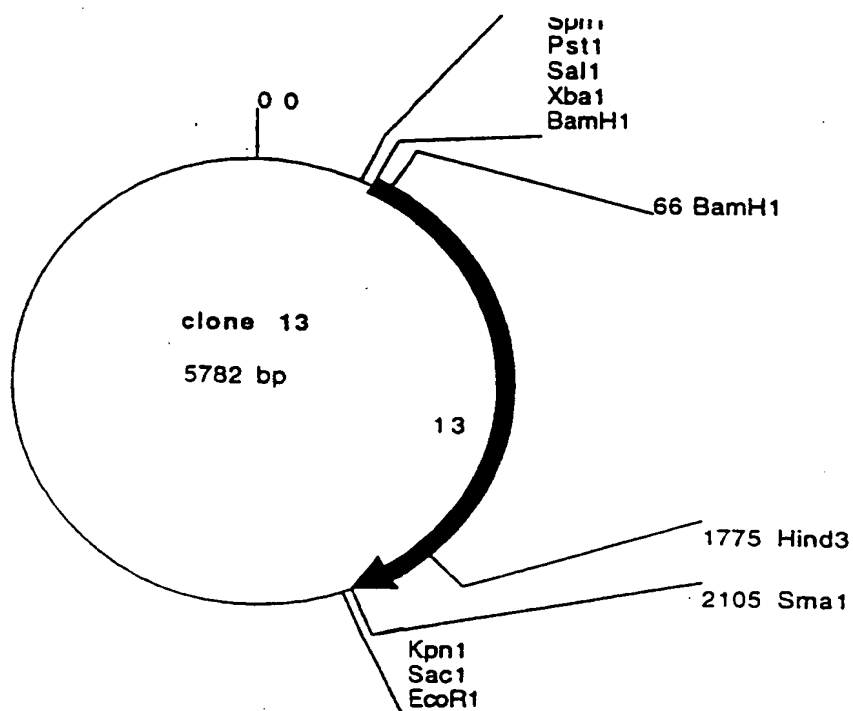


Figure 3

Comments/References: 13 = 3' side of S5 (AtMSH3) 2104bp in pUC18/SmaI

1 CCTAAGAAAGCGCGGAATTTGGCAACCCCAAGTTGCCATAGCCACGACGACCTTCCATTCTTCTTAACGGAGGA 80
 81 GATTACGAATAAAGCAATT ATG GGC AAG CAA AAG CAG CAG ACG ATT TCT CGT TTC TTC GCT CCC 144
 1 M G K Q K Q Q T I S R F A P 15
 145 AAA CCC AAA TCC CCG ACT CAC GAA CCG AAT CCG GTA GCC GAA TCA TCA ACA CCG CCA CCG 204
 16 K P K S P T H E P N P V A E S S T P P P 35
 205 AAG ATA TCC GCC ACT GTA TCC TTC TCT CCT TCC AAG CGT AAG CTT CTC TCC GAC CAC CTC 264
 36 K I S A T V S F S P S K R K L L S D H L 55
 265 GCC GCC GCG TCA CCC AAA AAG CCT AAA CTT TCT CCT CAC ACT CAA AAC CCA GTA CCC GAT 324
 56 A A A S P K K P K L S P H T Q N P V P D 75
 325 CCC AAT TTA CAC CAA AGA TTT CTC CAG AGA TTT CTG GAA CCC TCG CCG GAG GAA TAT GTT 384
 76 P N L H Q R F L Q R F L E P S P E E Y V 95
 385 CCC GAA ACG TCA TCA TCG AGG AAA TAC ACA CCA TTG GAA CAG CAA GTG GTG GAG CTA AAG 444
 96 P E T S S S R K Y T P L E Q Q V V E L K 115
 445 AGC AAG TAC CCA GAT GTG GTT TTG ATG GTG GAA GTT GGT TAC AGG TAC AGA GTG TTC TTC GGA 504
 116 S K Y P D V V L M V E V G Y R Y R F F G 135
 505 GAA GAC GCG GAG ATC GCA GCA CGC GTG TTG GGT ATT TAC GCT CAT ATG GAT CAC AAT TTC 564
 136 E D A E I A A R V L G I Y A H M D H N F 155
 565 ATG ACG GCG AGT GTG CCA ACA TTT CGA TTG AAT TTC CAT GTG AGA AGA CTG GTG AAT GCA 624
 156 M T A S V P T F R L N F H V R R L V N A 175
 625 GGA TAC AAG ATT GGT GTA GTG AAG CAG ACT GAA ACT GCA GCC ATT AAG TCC CAT GGT GCA 684
 176 G Y K I G V V K Q T E T A A I K S H G A 195
 665 AAC CGG ACC GGC CCT TTT TTC CGG GCA CTG TCG GCG TTG TAT ACC AAA GCC ACG CTT GAA 744
 196 N R T G P F F R G L S A L Y T K A T L E 215
 745 GCG GCT GAG GAT ATA AGT GGT GGT TGT TGT GGT GAA GAA GGT TTT GGT TCA CAG AGT AAT 804
 216 A A E D I S G G C G E E G F G S Q S N 235
 805 TTC TTG GTT TGT GTT GTG GAT GAG AGA GTT AAG TCG GAG ACA TTA GGC TGT GGT ATT GAA 864
 236 F L V C V V D E R V K S E T L G C G I E 255
 865 ATG AGT TTT GAT GTT AGA GTC GGT GTT GTC GGT GTT GAA ATT TCG ACA GGT GAA GTT GTT 924
 256 M S F D V R V G V G V E I S T G E V V 275

Figure 4

925	TAT GAA GAG TTC AAT GAT AAT TTC ATG AGA AGT GGA TTA GAG GCT GTG ATT TTG AGC TTG	984
276	Y E E F N D N F M R S G L E A V I L S L	295
985	TCA CCA GCT GAG CTG TTG CTT GGC CAG CCT CTT TCA CAA CAA ACT GAG AAG TTT TTG GTG	1044
296	S P A E L L L G Q P L S Q Q T E K F L V	315
1045	GCA CAT GCT GGA CCT ACC TCA AAC GTT CGA GTG GAA CGT GCC TCA CTG GAT TGT TTC AGC	1104
316	A M A G P T S N V R V E R A S L D C F S	335
1105	AAT GGT AAT GCA GTA GAT GAG GTT ATT TCA TTA TGT GAA AAA ATC AGC GCA GGT AAC TTA	1164
336	N G N A V D E V I S L C E K I S A G N L	355
1165	GAA GAT GAT AAA GAA ATG AAG CTG GAG GCT GCT GAA AAA GGA ATG TCT TGC TTG ACA GTT	1224
356	E D D K E M K L E A A E K G M S C L T V	375
1225	CAT ACA ATT ATG AAC ATG CCA CAT CTG ACT GTT CAA GCC CTC GCC CTA A L T F C H	1284
376	H T I M N M P H L T V Q A L A L T F C H	395
1285	CTC AAA CAG TTT GGA TTT GAA AGG ATC CTT TAC CAA GGG GCC TCA TTT CGC TCT TTG TCA	1344
396	L K Q F G F E R I L Y Q G A S F R S L S	415
1345	AGT AAC ACA GAG ATG ACT CTC TCA GCC AAT ACT CTG CAA CAG TTG GAG GTT GTG AAA AAT	1404
416	S N T E M T L S A N T L Q Q L E V V K N	435
1405	AAT TCA GAT GGA TCG GAA TCT GGC TCC TTA TTC CAT AAT ATG AAT CAC ACA CTT ACA GTA	1464
436	N S D G S E S G S L F H N M N H T L T V	455
1465	TAT GCT TCC AGG CTT CTT AGA CAC TGG GTG ACT CAT CTT CTA TGC GAT AGA AAT TTG ATA	1524
456	Y G S R L L R H W V T H P L C D R N L I	475
1525	TCT GCT CGG CTT GAT GCT GTT TCT GAG ATT TCT GCT TGC ATG GGA TCT CAT AGT TCT TCC	1584
476	S A R L D A V S E I S A C M G S H S S	495
1585	CAG CTC AGC AGT GAG TTG GTT GAA GAA GGT TCT GAG AGA GCA ATT GTA TCA CCT GAG TTT	1644
496	Q L S S E L V E E G S E R A I V S P E F	515
1645	TAT CTC GTG CTC TCC TCA GTC TTG ACA GCT ATG TCT ACA TCA TCT GAT ATT CAA CGT GGA	1704
516	Y L V L S S V L T A M S R S S D I Q R G	535
1705	ATA ACA AGA ATC TTT CAT CGG ACT GCT AAA GCC ACA GAG TTC ATT GCA GTT ATG GAA GCT	1764
536	I T R I F H R T A K A T E F I A V M E A	555
1765	ATT TTA CTT GCG GAG AAG CAA ATT CAG CGG CTT GGC ATA AAG CAA GAC TCT GAA ATG AGG	1824
556	I L L A G K Q I Q R L G I K Q D S E M R	575

Figure 4 (Continued)

1825	AGT	ATG	CAA	TCT	GCA	ACT	GTG	CGA	TCT	ACT	CTT	TTG	AGA	AAA	TTG	ATT	TCT	GTT	ATT	TCA	1884
576	S	M	Q	S	A	T	V	R	S	T	L	L	R	K	L	I	S	V	I	S	595
1885	TCC	CCT	GTT	GTG	GTT	GAC	AAT	GCC	GGA	AAA	CTT	CTC	TCT	GCC	CTA	AAT	AAG	GAA	GCG	GCT	1944
596	S	P	V	V	V	D	N	A	G	K	L	L	S	A	L	N	K	E	A	A	615
1945	GTT	CGA	GGT	GAC	TTG	CTC	GAC	ATA	CTA	ATC	ACT	TCC	AGC	GAC	CAA	TTT	CCT	GAG	CTT	GCT	2004
616	V	R	G	D	L	L	D	I	L	I	T	S	S	D	Q	F	P	E	L	A	635
2005	GAA	GCT	CGC	CAA	GCA	GTT	TTA	GTC	ATC	AGG	GAA	AAG	CTG	GAT	TCC	TCG	ATA	GCT	TCA	TTT	2064
636	E	A	R	Q	A	V	L	V	I	R	E	K	L	D	S	S	I	A	S	F	655
2065	CGC	AAG	AAG	CTC	GCT	ATT	CGA	AAT	TTG	GAA	TTT	CTT	CAA	GTG	TCG	GGG	ATC	ACA	CAT	TTG	2124
656	R	K	K	L	A	I	R	N	L	E	F	L	Q	V	S	G	I	T	H	L	675
2125	ATA	GAG	CTG	CCC	GTT	GAT	TCC	AAG	GTC	CCT	ATG	AAT	TGG	GTG	AAA	GTA	AAT	AGC	ACC	AAG	2184
676	I	E	L	P	V	D	S	K	V	P	H	N	W	V	K	V	N	S	T	K	695
2185	AAG	ACT	ATT	CGA	TAT	CAT	CCC	CCA	GAA	ATA	GTA	GCT	GAC	TTG	GAT	GAG	CTA	GCT	CTA	GCA	2244
696	K	T	I	R	Y	H	P	P	E	I	V	A	G	L	D	E	L	A	L	A	715
2245	ACT	GAA	CAT	CTT	GCC	ATT	GTG	AAC	CGA	GCT	TGG	GAT	AGT	TTC	CTC	AAG	AGT	TTC	AGT	2304	
716	T	E	H	L	A	I	V	N	R	A	S	W	D	S	F	L	K	S	F	S	735
2305	AGA	TAC	TAC	ACA	GAT	TTT	AAG	GCT	GCC	GTT	CAA	GCT	CTT	GCT	GCA	CTG	GAC	TGT	TTG	CAC	2364
736	R	Y	Y	T	D	F	K	A	A	V	Q	A	L	A	A	L	D	C	L	H	755
2365	TCC	CTT	TCA	ACT	CTA	TCT	AGA	AAC	AAG	AAC	TAT	GTC	CGT	CCC	GAG	TTT	GTG	GAT	GAC	TGT	2424
756	S	L	S	T	L	S	R	N	K	N	Y	V	R	P	E	F	V	D	D	C	775
2425	GAA	CCA	GTT	GAG	ATA	AAC	ATA	CAG	TCT	GGT	GGT	CGT	CAT	CCT	GTA	CTG	GAG	ACT	ATA	TTA	2484
776	E	P	V	E	I	N	I	Q	S	G	R	H	P	V	L	E	T	I	L	Q	795
2485	GAT	AAC	TTC	GTC	CCA	AAT	GAC	ACA	ATT	TTG	CAT	GCA	GAA	GGG	GAA	TAT	TGC	CAA	ATT	ATC	2544
796	D	N	F	V	P	N	D	T	I	L	H	A	E	G	E	Y	C	Q	I	I	815
2545	ACC	GGA	CCT	AAC	ATG	GGA	GGA	AAG	AGC	TGC	TAT	ATC	CGT	CAA	GTT	GCT	TTA	ATT	TCC	ATA	2604
816	T	G	P	N	M	G	G	K	S	C	Y	I	R	Q	V	A	L	I	S	I	835
2605	ATG	GCT	CAG	GTT	GGT	TCC	TTT	GTA	CCA	GCG	TCA	TTC	GCC	AAG	CTG	CAC	GTG	CTT	GAT	GGT	2664
836	M	A	Q	V	G	S	F	V	P	A	S	F	A	K	L	H	V	L	D	G	855
2665	GTT	TTC	ACT	CGG	ATG	GGT	GCT	TCA	GAC	AGT	ATC	CAG	CAT	GGC	AGA	AGT	ACC	TTT	CTA	GAA	2724
856	V	F	T	R	M	G	A	S	D	S	I	Q	H	G	R	S	T	F	L	E	875

Figur 4 (Continu d)

2725 GAA TTA AGT GAA GCG TCA CAC ATA ATC AGA ACC TGT TCT TCT CGT TCG CTT GTT ATA TTA 2784
 876 E L S E A S H I I R T C S S R S L V I L 895
 2785 GAT GAG CTT GGA AGA GGC ACT AGC ACA CAC GAC GGT GTA GCC ATT GCC TAT GCA ACA TTA 2844
 896 D E L G R G T S T H D G V A I A Y A T L 915
 2845 CAG CAT CTC CTA GCA GAA AAG AGA TGT TTG GTT CTT TTT GTC ACG CAT TAC CCT GAA ATA 2904
 916 Q H L L A E K R C L V L F V T H Y P E I 935
 2905 GCT GAG ATC AGT AAC GGA TTC CCA GGT TCT GGT GGG ACA TAC CAT GTC TCG TAT CTG ACA 2964
 936 A E I S N G F P G S V G T Y H V S Y L T 955
 2965 TTG CAG AAG GAT AAA GGC AGT TAT GAT CAT GAT GAT GTG ACC TAC CTA TAT AAG CTT GTG 3024
 956 L Q K D K G S Y D H D V T Y L Y K L V 975
 3025 CGT GGT CTT TGC AGC AGG AGC TTT GGT TTT AAG GTT GCT CAG CTT GCC CAG ATA CCT CCA 3084
 976 R G L C S R S F G F K V A Q L A Q I P P 995
 3085 TCA TGT ATA CGT CGA GCC ATT TCA ATG GCT GCA AAA TTG GAA GCT GAG GTA CGT GCA AGA 3144
 996 S C I R A I S M A A K L E A E V R A R 1015
 3145 GAG AGA AAT ACA CGC ATG GGA GAA CCA GGA CAT GAA GAA CCG AGA GGC GCA GAA GAA 3204
 1016 E R N T R M G E P E G H E E P R G A E E 1035
 3205 TCT ATT TCG GCT CTA GGT GAC TTG TTT GCA GAC CTG AAA TTT GCT CTC TCT GAA GAG GAC 3264
 1036 S I S A L G D L F A D L K F A L S E E D 1055
 3265 CCT TGG AAA GCA TTC GAG TTT TTA AAG CAT GCT TGG AAG ATT GCT GGC AAA ATC AGA CTA 3324
 1056 P W K A F E F L K H A W K I A G K I R L 1075
 3325 AAA CCA ACT TGT TCA TTT TGA TTAACTCTTAACATTATAGCAACTGCAAGGTCTTGATCATCTGTTAGTTGCG 3397
 1076 K P T C S F . 1082
 3398 TACTAACTT ATG TGT ATT AGT ATA ACA AGA AAA GAG AAT TAG AGAG ATG GAT TCT AAT CCG 3458
 1 M C I S I T R K E N . M D S N P 5
 3459 GTG TTG CAG TAC ATC TTT TCT CCA CCC GCA TAA AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3522
 6 V L Q Y I F S P P A . 16

Figure 4 (Continued)

Figure 5

```

MSB3-AL 1 --MCKQK-----LLNLTIMAGOPTISREAPKPKSP-THK-PMPPVABSBSTPPPK-----ISARVSPSPSKNLL
MSB3-SC 1 NVTCMEPKLVLLRAKSSANNFILLNLTIMAGOPTISREAPKPKSP-THK-PMPPVABSBSTPPPK-----ISARVSPSPSKNLL

MSB3-AL 52 SDHLAAASPCKPKKPKLSPMPOPPVPPNINORLYLQKPKLEP-----SPCTYMPETSS---SMTPLI-0QVVERKSEYDVJL-VVGGY-THV
MSB3-SC 56 VSKNSKMSKKTSTSTSTPFDIYAKAKLQIMKNSDENVAEDDEEEUCOTPKKKKANKSPTAQLPLDQVQKDEKMMRDVLVIRUGY-THC

MSB3-AL 134 PODEGIAARVCOITAN-----MDHN-----PMTASVETFRLNPHVNRVMAOYNIQZVATETEEAKAKN--PAMNTOPTPRGLESALYKKA
MSB3-SC 191 PLEDAVTVSRICHIKLVOKLTIDSNPQUCHNMOPAYCEPQDVRNLNVHLREDOHMLKVAVVVEEAPESAKKNDPESSESSVPFRNISWVTHA

MSB3-AL 213 PLEARDISGCGGZEOPGQSMPVLCVYVDERVKSETUCUITEMSPDVNRVGVQTEISTEAVVSEED-D-PMMSOQZNAVLSAPAELELG-0P
MSB3-SC 266 PQVNSTFVLR-----GR-----ILUDTNSIMASRDYVQUKVAKYSLISLHMMGEVVDSESPBLADKXQIATYTOPLEVENVTUD

MSB3-AL 306 QSQQTSKFLVANAOPTSMVAVERAASLDCFSCHNAVDEVSQKESISAGNLEUDUKHMLAAEKMSCLTVMTIMMPLTVQALALTFCBLKOPG
MSB3-SC 368 PLBVAZKNDISCPLINKQYDLMDHVQATVMNHEKIQSPSL-----KESISAGNLEUDUKHMLAAEKMSCLTVMTIMMPLTVQALALTFCBLKOPG

MSB3-AL 401 PERILYQOASPMSSMTETYSATLQOQEVVKNMSDGSZSGSHMMNHTLVYVGRN-PMNVTPEBCAMLSARCDAYSEEACMUSHSZS
MSB3-SC 426 MEQVMLIPSTYSVVASKINSLDOPNSQSQSDIYTHD--GUK-ESDQMLLDHGMHSGLRMREFZILLPEVQVMOKEERLDAECITSEINH--

MSB3-AL 496 QLSSELVZEOSKRAIVSPZYLVLSVLTAMSKSDIQOJITRIPVAKAKATEPIAVNEALLAKQIQRLQIKQDSSEMSQOS-ATVMSITLAK
MSB3-SC 517 -----IYFSLNQLMNLNTPOLLRLMIRIATYCHTSMKEVITPILQOTSPVDVYKNSQSYLSHPRSSDORLUKUSPILPA

MSB3-AL 590 TISVIBSPVVDMAGLQALHKSAAVRC-----DLQILITS-SQVPELAEARQAVLVIRKQSSIASTVAK-PAIMNPELOVSGITULIELP
MSB3-SC 591 PPSLWELLSTTQLPEPTMIRIVSVVMKNSDKQVSPFNLNHYDCEGLIKIQRSESVRSGQKEELKEIGNTCARPTOMFADDEVDTILIEVNS

MSB3-AL 680 VDSKVPMMVAVRSFKKTIRYMPPIVAGLDEALATENAIIVNMSWDSFLKSPRTVCOPEAAVOALALQCLMS-STLSMRYVRPSPVDD
MSB3-SC 686 QIKDLPDDHIAKVMKRMVSRPTPTQKLTQKEVYNDLQINSELYKKEPLNKITASEYELKILNCAQIOCLSLAATSCNRYVRPSPVDD

MSB3-AL 775 CEPVEINIQSORHVLSTIQDNPVPHDTILHACUZYCOITGPHNGGKSCYIROVALTTHAQVSSPVPAKPAKMLVDQVPTTCN99S9S9QW9
MSB3-SC 791 QD--AIAKNAKMP11E9-EDVNYVPHDMMSTENGKINHTGPHNGGKSCYIROVALTTHAQVSSPVPAKPAKMLVDQVPTTCN99S9S9QW9

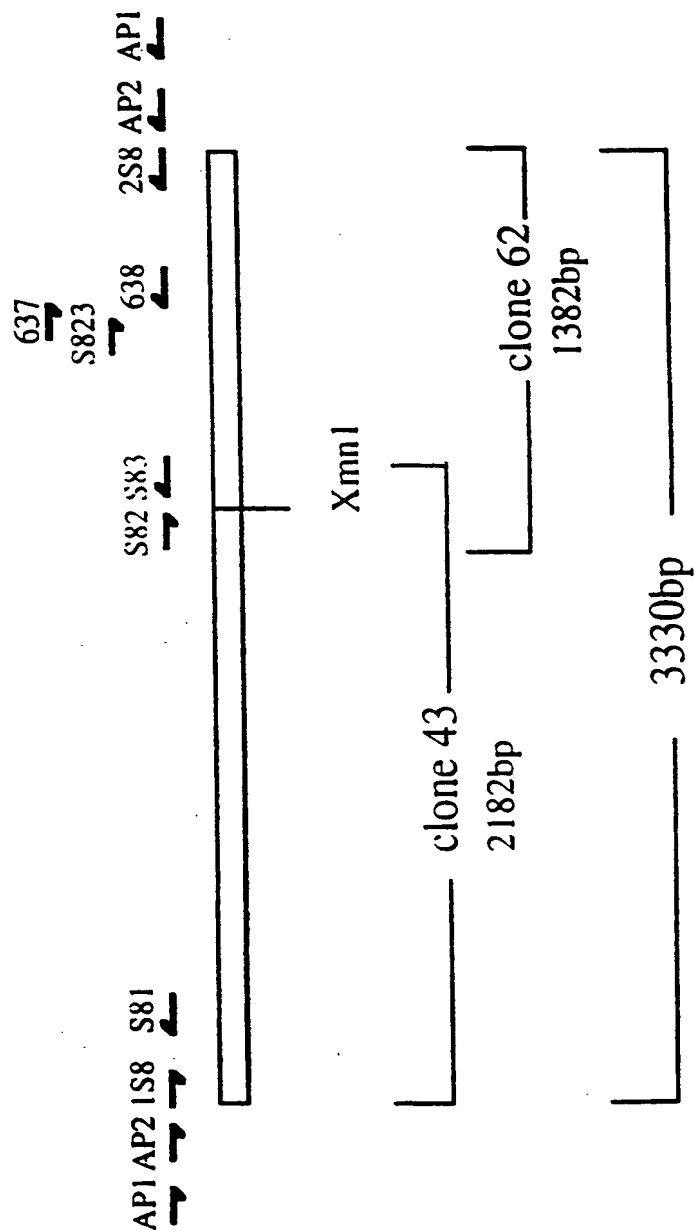
MSB3-AL 870 KSTPLELSKASHIHTCSSRSVJDDLSRGTSRHDGVNIAATLQMLIAEKRC-UVSTVPMPLAELISMGQFGSVOTYHVSTLQXOKUSY
MSB3-SC 873 DSTEPKVELDILHILEMCKRSLLDDEVCROJTHNDQATISVALIKYSELSDCPTEETENHPDLOEKIS---PLIMMYHODVTEOK--YGE

MSB3-AL 964 QNDDTYTKNVAGTCHRSPTPKZAOQVQIPFSCIPARASMAKQKAVHARENTHMORPECHSEPROASEJISABODLFAOKPAKPAKMLVDQVPTTCN99S9S9QW9
MSB3-SC 963 QMNSJIFVYKXKSGETINSIGONVAKALADKDIEMRASISEMEGRKESIN-----COALH-----PS8UKMILASDN---

MSB3-AL 1059 APEPLKNAWKIAKINIAKPTCSPT---
MSB3-SC 1032 -----IATDKECARLLSLDIN

```

Figure 6



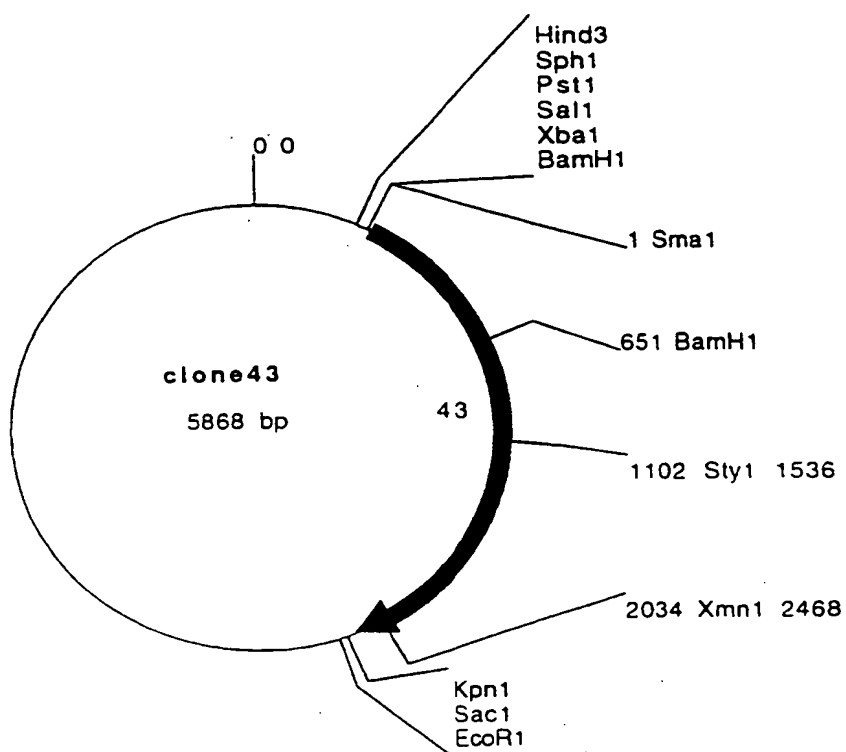


Figure 7

Comments/References: 43= 5' side of S8 (AtMSH6) 2182 bp in pUC18/Sma1

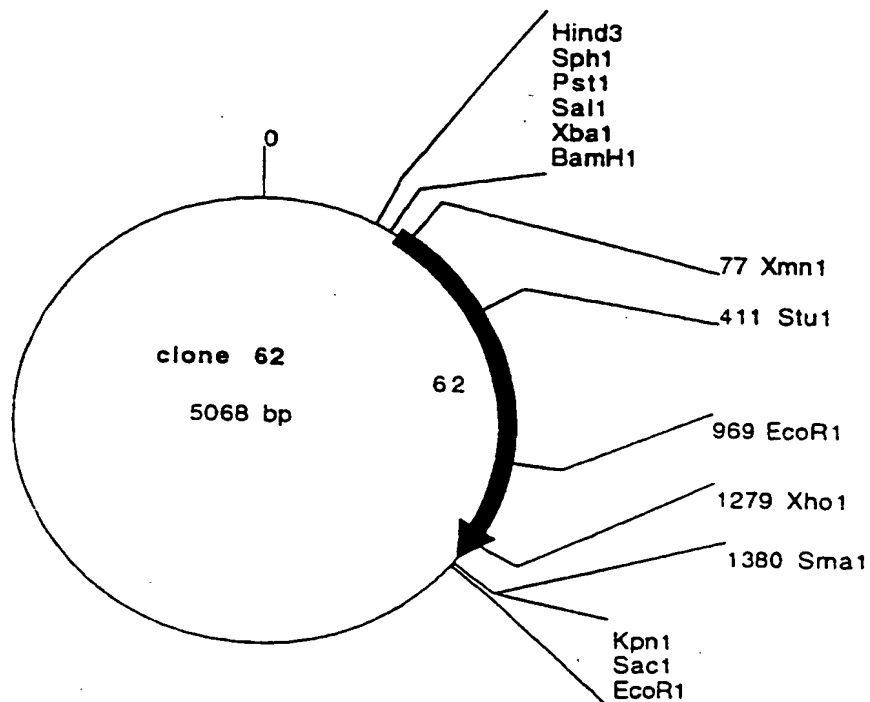


Figure 8

Comments/References: 62= 3' side of S8 (AtMSH6) 1379bp in pUC18/Sma1

1 AAAGTTGAGCCCTGAGGAGTATCGTTTCGCCCATTTCTACGACGAAGCGGAAATTTTGGCGCCAATCTTTCCCCCC 80
 81 TTTGGAATTCCTCAGCTCAAAACATCGTTTCTCTCTCACTCTCTCACAATTCACAAAA ATG CAG CGC CAG 153
 1 M Q R Q 4
 154 AGA TCG ATT TTG TCT TTC CAA AAA CCC ACC GCG GCG ACT ACG AAG GGT TTG GTT TCC 213
 5 R S I L S F F Q K P T A A T T K G L V S 24
 214 GGC GAT GCT AGC GGC GGC GGC AGC GGA CCA CGA TTT AAT GTG AAG GAA GGG 273
 25 G D A A S G G G G S G G P R F N V R E G 44
 274 GAT GCT AAA GGC GAC GCT TCT GTA CGT TTT GCT GTT TCG AAA TCT GTC GAT GAG GTT AGA 333
 45 D A K G D A S V R F A V S K S V D E V R 64
 334 GGA ACG GAT ACT CCA CCG GAG AAG GTT CCG CGT CGT GTC CTG CCG TCT GGA TTT AAG CCG 393
 65 G T D T P P E K V P R R V L P S G F K P 84
 394 GCT GAA TCC GCC GST GAT GCT TCG TCC CTG TTC TCC AAT ATT ATG CAT AAG TTT GTA AAA 453
 85 A E S A G D A S S L F S N I M H K F V K 104
 454 GTC GAT GAT CGA GAT TGT TCT GGA GAG AGG AGC CGA GAA GAT GTT GTT CCG CTG AAT GAT 513
 105 V D D R D C S S G E R S R E D V V P L N D 124
 514 TCA TCT CTA TGT ATG AAG GCT AAT GAT GTT ATT CCT CAA TTT CTT TCC AAT AAT GGT AAA 573
 125 S S L C M K A N D V I P Q F R S N N G K 144
 574 ACT CAA GAA AGA AAC CAT GCT TTT AGT TTC AGT GGG AGA GCT GAA CTT AGA TCA GTA GAA 633
 145 T Q E R N H A F S F S G R A E L R S V E 164
 634 GAT ATA GGA GTA GAT GGC GAT GTT CCT GGT CCA GAA ACA CCA GGG ATG CGT CCA CGT GCT 693
 165 D I G V D G D V P G P E T P G M R P R A 184
 694 TCT CGC TTG AAG CGA GTT CTG GAG GAT GAA ATG ACT TTT AAG GAG GAT AAG GTT CCT GTA 753
 185 S R L K R V L E D E M T F K E D K V P V 204
 754 TTG GAC TCT AAC AAA AGG CTG AAA ATG CTC CAG GAT CCG GTT TGT GGA GAG AAG AAA GAA 813
 205 L D S N K R L K M L Q D P V C G E K K E 224
 814 GTA AAC GAA GGA ACC AAA TTT GAA TGG CTT GAG TCT TCT CGA ATC AGG GAT GCC AAT AGA 873
 225 V N E G T K F E W L E S S R I R D A N R 244
 874 AGA CGT CCT GAT GAT CCC CTT TAC GAT AGA AAG ACC TTA CAC ATA CCA CCT GAT GTT TTC 933
 245 R R P D D P L Y D R K T L H I P P D V F 264

Figure 9

934 AAG AAA ATG TCT GCA TCA CAA AAG CAA TAT TGG AGT GTT AAG AGT GAA TAT ATG GAC ATT 993
 265 K K M S A S Q K Q Y W S V K S E Y M D I 284
 996 GTG CTT TTC TTT AAA GTG GGG AAA TTT TAT GAG CTG TAT GAG CTA GAT GCG GAA TTA GGT 1053
 285 V L F F K V G K F Y E L Y E L D A E L G 304
 1054 CAC AAG GAG CTT GAC TGG AAG ATG ACC ATG AGT GGT GTG GGA AAA TGC AGA CAG GTT GGT 1113
 305 H K E L D W K M T M S G V G K C R Q V G 324
 1114 ATC TCT GAA AGT GGG ATA GAT GAG GCA GTG CAA AAG CTA TTA GCT CGT GGA TAT AAA GTT 1173
 325 I S E S G I D E A V Q K L L A R G Y K V 344
 1174 GGA CGA ATC GAG CAG CTA GAA ACA TCT GAC CAA GCA AAA GCC AGA GGT GCT AAT ACT ATA 1233
 345 G R I E Q L E T S D Q A K A R G A N T I 364
 1234 ATT CCA AGG AAG CTA GTT CAG GTA TTA ACT CCA TCA ACA GCA AGC GAG GGA AAC ATC GGG 1293
 365 I P R K L V Q V L T P S T A S E G N I G 384
 1294 CCT GAT GCC GTC CAT CTT GCT ATA AAA GAG ATC AAA ATG GAG CTA CAA AAG TGT TCA 1353
 385 P D A V H L L A I K E I K M E L Q K C S 404
 1354 ACT GTG TAT GGA TTT GCT TTT GGT GAC TGT GCT GCC TTG AGG TTT TGG GTT GGG TCC ATC 1413
 405 T V Y G F A F V D C A A L R F W V G S I 424
 1414 AGC GAT GAT GCA TCA TGT GCT CTT GGA GCG TTA TTG ATG CAG GTT TCT CCA AAG GAA 1473
 425 S D D A S C A A L G A L L M Q V S P K E 444
 1474 GTG TTA TAT GAC AGT AAA GGG CTA TCA AGA GAA GCA CAA AAG GCT CTA AGG AAA TAT ACG 1533
 445 V L Y D S K G L S R E A Q K A L R K Y T 464
 1534 TTG ACA GGG TCT ACG GCG GTA CAG TTG GCT CCA GTA CCA CAA GTA ATG GGG GAT ACA GAT 1593
 465 L T G S T A V Q L A P V P Q V M G D T D 484
 1594 GCT GCT GGA GTT AGA AAT ATA ATA GAA TCT AAC GGA TAC TTT AAA GGT TCT TCT GAA TCA 1653
 485 A A G V R N I I E S N G Y F K G S S E S 504
 1654 TGG AAC TGT GCT GTT GAT GGT CTA AAT GAA TGT GAT GTT GCC CTT AGT GCT CTT GGA GAG 1713
 505 W N C A V D G L N E C D V A L S A L G E 524
 1714 CTA ATT AAT CAT CTG TCT AGG CTA AAG CTA GAA GAT GTA CTT AAG CAT GGG GAT ATT TTT 1773
 525 L I N H L S R L K L E D V L K H G D I F 544
 1774 CCA TAC CAA GTT TAC AGG GGT TGT CTC AGA ATT GAT GGC CAG ACG ATG GTA AAT CTT GAG 1833
 545 P Y Q V Y R G C L R I D G Q T M V N L E 564

Figure 9 (C ntinued)

1834	ATA	TTT	AAC	AAT	AGC	TGT	GAT	GGT	GGT	CCT	TCA	GGG	ACC	TTG	TAC	AAA	TAT	CTT	GAT	AAC	1893
565	I	F	N	N	S	C	D	G	G	P	S	G	T	L	Y	K	Y	L	D	N	584
1894	TGT	GTT	AGT	CCA	ACT	GGT	AAG	CGA	CTC	TTA	AGG	AAT	TGG	ATC	TGC	CAT	CCA	CTC	AAA	GAT	1953
585	C	V	S	P	T	G	K	R	L	L	R	N	W	I	C	H	P	L	K	D	604
1954	GTA	GAA	AGC	ATC	AAT	AAA	CGG	CTT	GAT	GTA	GTT	GAA	GAA	TTC	ACG	GCA	AAC	TCA	GAA	AGT	2013
605	V	E	S	I	N	K	R	L	D	V	V	E	E	F	T	A	N	S	E	S	624
2014	ATG	CAA	ATC	ACT	GGC	CAG	TAT	CTC	CAC	AAA	CTT	CCA	GAC	TTA	GAA	AGA	CTG	CTC	GGA	CGC	2073
625	M	Q	I	T	G	Q	Y	L	H	K	L	P	D	L	E	R	L	L	G	R	644
2074	ATC	AAG	TCT	AGC	GTT	CGA	TCA	TCA	GCC	TCT	GTG	TTG	CCT	GCT	CTT	CTG	GGG	AAA	AAA	GTG	2133
645	I	K	S	S	V	R	S	S	A	S	V	L	P	A	L	L	G	K	K	V	664
2134	CTG	AAA	CAA	CGA	GTT	AAA	GCA	TTT	GGG	CAA	ATT	GTG	AAA	GGG	TTG	AGA	AGT	GGA	ATT	GAT	2193
665	L	K	Q	R	V	K	A	F	G	Q	I	V	K	G	F	R	S	G	I	D	684
2194	CTG	TTG	TTG	GCT	CTA	CAG	AAG	GAA	TCA	AAT	ATG	ATG	ATT	TTG	CTT	TAT	AAA	CTC	TGT	AAA	2253
685	L	L	A	L	Q	K	E	S	N	M	S	L	L	L	Y	K	L	C	K		704
2254	CTT	CCT	ATA	TTA	GTA	GGA	AAA	AGC	GGG	CTA	GAG	TTA	TTT	CTT	TCT	CAA	TTT	GAA	GCA	GCC	2313
705	L	P	I	L	V	G	K	S	G	L	E	L	F	L	S	Q	F	E	A	A	724
2314	ATA	GAT	AGC	GAC	TTT	CCA	AAT	TAT	CAG	AAC	CAA	GAT	GTG	ACA	GAT	GAA	AAC	GCT	GAA	ACT	2373
725	I	D	S	D	F	P	N	Y	Q	N	Q	D	V	T	D	E	N	A	E	T	744
2374	CTC	ACA	ATA	CTT	ATC	GAA	CIT	TTT	ATC	GAA	AGA	GCA	ACT	CAA	TGG	TCT	GAG	GTC	ATT	CAC	2433
745	L	T	I	L	I	E	L	F	I	E	R	A	T	Q	W	S	E	V	I	H	764
2434	ACC	ATA	AGC	TGC	CTA	GAT	GTC	CTG	AGA	TCT	TTT	GCA	ATC	GCA	GCA	AGT	CTC	TCT	GCT	GGA	2493
765	T	I	S	C	L	D	V	L	R	S	F	A	I	A	A	S	L	S	A	G	784
2494	AGC	ATG	GCC	AGG	CCT	GTT	ATT	TTT	CCC	GAA	TCA	GAA	GCT	ACA	GAT	CAG	AAT	CAG	AAA	ACA	2553
785	S	M	A	R	P	V	I	F	P	E	S	E	A	T	D	Q	N	Q	K	T	804
2554	AAA	GGG	CCA	ATA	CTT	AAA	ATC	CAA	GGA	CTA	TGG	CAT	CCA	TTT	GCA	GTT	GCA	GCC	GAT	GGT	2613
805	K	G	P	I	L	K	I	Q	G	L	W	H	P	F	A	V	A	A	D	G	824
2614	CAA	TTG	CCT	GTT	CCG	AAT	GAT	ATA	CTC	CTT	GGC	GAG	GCT	AGA	AGA	AGC	AGT	GGC	AGC	ATT	2673
825	Q	L	P	V	P	N	D	I	L	L	G	E	A	R	S	S	S	G	S	I	844
2674	CAT	CCT	CGG	TCA	TTG	TTA	CTG	ACG	GGA	CCA	AAC	ATG	GGC	GGA	AAA	TCA	ACT	CTT	CTT	CGT	2733
845	H	P	R	S	L	L	L	T	G	P	N	M	G	G	K	S	T	L	L	R	864

Figure 9 (Continued)

2734	GCA ACA TGT CTG GCC GTT ATC TTT GCC CAA CTT GGC TGC TAC GTG CCG TGT GAG TCT TGC	2793
865	A T C L A V I F A Q L G C Y V P C E S C	884
2794	GAA ATC TCC CTC GTG GAT ACT ATC TTC ACA AGG CTT GGC GCA TCT GAT AGA ATC ATG ACA	2853
885	E I S L V D T I F T R L G A S D R I M T	904
2854	GGA GAG AGT ACC TTT TTG GTA GAA TGC ACT GAG ACA GCG TCA GTT CTT CAG AAT GCA ACT	2913
905	G E S T F L V E C T E T A S V L Q N A T	924
2914	CAG GAT TCA CTA GTA ATC CTT GAC GAA CTG GCC AGA GGA ACT AGT ACT TTC GAT GGA TAC	2973
925	Q D S L V I L D E L G R G T S T F D G Y	944
2974	GCC ATT GCA TAC TCG GTT TTT CGT CAC CTG GTA GAG AAA GTT CAA TGT CGG ATG CTC TTT	3033
945	A I A Y S V F R H L V E K V Q C R M L F	964
3034	GCA ACA CAT TAC CAC CCT CTC ACC AAG GAA TTC GCG TCT CAC CCA CGT GTC ACC TCG AAA	3093
965	A T H Y H P L T K E F A S H P R V T S K	984
3094	CAC ATG GCT TGC GCA TTC AAA TCA AGA TCT GAT TAT CAA CCA CGT GGT TGT GAT CAA GAC	3153
985	H M A C A F K S R S D Y Q P R G C D Q D	1004
3154	CTA GTG TTC TTG TAC CGT TTA ACC GAG GGA GCT TGT CCT GAG AGC TAC GGA CTT CAA GTG	3213
1005	L V F L Y R L T E G A C P E S Y G L Q V	1024
3214	GCA CTC ATG GCT GGA ATA CCA AAC CAA GTG GTT GAA ACA GCA TCA GGT GCT CAA GCC	3273
1025	A L M A G I P N Q V V E T A S G A A Q A	1044
3274	ATG AAG AGA TCA ATT GGG GGA AAC TTC AAG TCA ACT GAG CTA ACA TCT GAG TTC TCA AGT	3333
1045	M K R S I G E N F K S S E L R S E F S S	1064
3334	CTG CAT GAA GAC TGG CTC AAG TCA TTG GTG GGT ATT TCT CGA GTC GCC CAC AAC AAT GCC	3393
1065	L H E D W L K S L V G I S R V A H N A	1084
3394	CCC ATT GGC GAA GAT GAC TAC GAC ACT TTG TTT TGC TTA TGG CAT GAG ATC AAA TCC TCT	3453
1085	P I G E D D Y D T L F C L W H E I K S S	1104
3454	TAC TGT GTT CCC AAA TAA ATG GCT ATG ACA TAA CACTATCTGAAGCTCGTTAAGTCTTTTGCCTCTCT	3521
1105	Y C V P K * M A M T	5
3522	G ATG TTT ATT CCT CTT AAA AAA TGC TTA TAT ATC AAA AAA TTG TTT CCT CGA TTA AAA	3579
1	M F I P L K K C L Y I K K L F P R L K	19
3580	AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA	3606
20	K K K K K K K K K K	28

Figure 9 (C ntinued)

[illegible]

TTTTTTGGTTGCTAACAAATAAAGGTATACGGTTTTATGTCATCAATATAA	50
CTATATATAAAAAGAAATGAAAGATATATATTGTTTTTTCATTTATCAAAC	100
AAAACAACAAGACTTTTTTTTTTACTTTTTTACATTGGTCAACAAAATACAA	150
GATAAACGACATCGTTTAAATCATTTCCTCAATTTTACCCCTAAGTTTAAACA	200
CCTAGAACCTTCTCCATCTTCGCAAGCACAGCCTGATTAGGAACAGCTTT	250
ACCATTCTCATATTCTGAACTACCTGAGTCCTCTCATTGATCTGTTTCG	300
CCAAATCCGCTTGTGACATCTTCTTCTCCAATCTCGCTTCTGTATCATC	350
AACCTCACCTCTGCTTTACACGATCCATCGCCGAGGCTCTGTTTCTTC	400
TTCCAGCTTCTTCGTGTTAATCACCGGAACCGCCGTAGATTTCCCTTTT	450
TGTTCGAACCGGCATCGAATTTCTTAACCGTTTGAACCGCGACACCGTTT	500
CTCAGAGCTGCGTTAACCGCTTTCGGATCGCGTAGGTCTTGGCTCTTTTG	550
TTTTGATTTGTGGAGAACTACTGGTTCCAGTCTTGTGTTACTGCTCCTG	600
GGTATCTGCTCGGCATCGTCGATGAATTGAGAGAAAGGAACAACGCGAAA	650
ATTTTATTAATCTGAGTTTGAATTTGAGAAACGATGAAGATGAAGAATG	700
TTGTTGAGAGGATTGTGATATTATATATACGAAGATTGGTTTCTGGAGA	750
ATTGATCATCTTTTCTCCATTTTCGTCTCTGGAACGTTCTTAGAGATG	800
ATTGACGACGTGTCATTATCTGATTTGCAGTTAACCAATGCTTTTTGGGT	850
TGGATTCGTGGTACACCATATTATCCGATTTGGCTCAATGGTTTTATATA	900
AATTTGGTTTTTCGGTTTCGGTTATGAGTTATCATTAAATTAAGCTAACCA	950
AAAATTTTCGTAAAATTTATTTTCGGTTTTCAATTCGGATCCCTTACTTCCA	1000
GAACCGAATTATTCGAAACCGGGGTTAGCCGAACCGAATACCAATGCCTG	1050
ATTGACTCGTTGGCTAGAAAGATCCAACGGTATACAATAATAGAACATAA	1100
ATCGGACGGTCATCAAAGCCTCAAAGAGTGAACAGTCAACAAAAAAGTT	1150
GAGCCCTGAGGAGTATCGTTTCCGCCATTTCTACGACGCAAGGCGAAAAT	1200
TTTTGGCGCCAATCTTTCCCCCTTTTGAATTCTCTCAGCTCAAACATC	1250
GTTTCTCTCTCACTCTCTCTCACAAATCCAAAAAATGCAGCGCCAGAGAT	1300
CGATTTTGTCTTTCTTCCAAAAACCCACGGCGGCGACTACGAAGGGTTTG	1350
GTTTCCGGCGATGCTGCTAGCGGCGGGGGCGGCAGCGGAGACCACGATTT	1400
AATGTGAAGGAAGGGGATGCTAAAGGCGACGCTTCTGTACGTTTTGCTGT	1450
TTCGAAATCTGTGATGAGGTTAGAGGAACGGATACTCCACCGGAGAAGG	1500
TTCCGCGTCGTGCTGCTGCGCTCTGGATTTAAGCCGGCTGAATCCGCCGGT	1550
GATGCTTCGTCCCTGTTCTCCAATATTATGCATAAGTTTGTAAGTCTGA	1600
TGATCGAGATTGTTCTGGAGAGAGGTAATCTTCGATTCTCTTAATTT	1650
TGTTATCTTTAGCTGGAAGAAGAAGATTCTGTGAATTTGTTGTATTCGTT	1700
GGAGAGATTCTGATTACTGCATTGGATCGTTGTTTACAAATTTTCAGGAG	1750
CCGAGAAGATGTTGTTCCGCTGAATGATTCATCTCTATGTATGAAGGCTA	1800
ATGATGTTATTCTCAATTTTCGTTCCAATAATGGTAAACTCAAGAAAGA	1850
AACCATGCTTTTAGTTTCAGTGGGAGAGCTGAACTTAGATCAGTAGAAGA	1900
TATAGGAGTAGATGGCGATGTTCTTGGTCCAGAAACACCAGGGATGCGTC	1950
CACGTGCTTCTCGCTTGAAGCGAGTTCTGGAGGATGAAATGACTTTTAAG	2000
GAGGATAAGGTTCTGTATTGGACTCTAACAAAAGGCTGAAATGCTCCA	2050
GGATCCGGTTTGTGGAGAGAAGAAAGAAGTAAACGAAGGAACCAAATTTG	2100
AATGGCTTGAGTCTTCTCGAATCAGGGATGCCAATAGAAGACGTCCTGAT	2150
GATCCCTTTACGATAGAAAGACCTTACACATACCACCTGATGTTTTCAA	2200

Figure 11

GAAAATGTCTGCATCACAAAAGCAATATTGGAGTGTAAAGAGTGAATATA	2250
TGGACATTGTGCTTTTCTTTAAAGTGGTTAGTAACTATTAATCTAGTGTT	2300
CAATCCATTTCTCAATGTGATTTGTTCACTTACATCTGTTTACGTTATG	2350
CTCTTCTCAGGGGAAATTTTATGAGCTGTATGAGCTAGATGCGGAATTAG	2400
GTCACAAGGAGCTTGACTGGAAGATGACCATGAGTGGTGTGGGAAAATGC	2450
AGACAGGTAAATTAGTTGAAACAACTGGCCTGCTTGAATTATTGTGTCTA	2500
TAAATTTTGACACCACCTTTTGTTCAGGTGGTATCTCTGAAAGTGGGA	2550
TAGATGAGGCAGTGCAAAAGCTATTAGCTCGTGGGTAAAGGGAACCATCAT	2600
ACTTTATGGAATTCGTTTACTGCTACTTCGGCTAGGATTTAAGAAATGGA	2650
AATCACTTCAAGCATCATTAGTTAGGATCCTGAGAACTCAGGATGTTTC	2700
TTATTCGTTATATAATAAGTCTTTTCATCAAGGAGTAACAAACAAAACCTT	2750
GCACAATATTTGTGTGCTCACTGGCAAGGCATATATACCCAGCTAACCTT	2800
TGCTAGTTCAGTGTAGTAACAGTTACGGATAATATATGTTTACTTGTATG	2850
TGGTACCCTCATTTTGTCTCTCATGGAGGCTTTCAGCCTTGTGTTGAAA	2900
CTGGATAGTTACATATGCTTCCAACAGAACTAGCATGCAGATTCATATG	2950
CTTTCCTATTCTACTAATTATGTATTGACACACTCGTTGTTTCTTTTGAA	3000
AGATATAAAGTTGGACGAATCGAGCAGCTAGAAACATCTGACCAAGCAAA	3050
AGCCAGAGGTGCTAATACTGTAAGTTTTCTTGGATAGGTCAAGGAGAGTG	3100
TTGCAGACTGTTTTTGATCATTCTCTTTCTGTACATTACTTTTCATGCTG	3150
TAATTAACCTCAATGGCTATTCTGGTCTGATTATCAGATAATTCCAAGGAA	3200
GCTAGTTCAGGTATTAACCTCCATCAACAGCAAGCGAGGAAACATCGGGC	3250
CTGATGCCGTCCATCTTCTTGCTATAAAAGAGGTTTGTATTACTTATT	3300
TATCTTATCATGTTTCAGTTCATCCAAGTCCTGAAAAATTACACTCTTCTT	3350
TACCAATCTTCCATCAAGCTGTGTAAAGGATTGGAATTAGAAAATCATT	3400
ATTTGATGCTTTGTTTTATATGCAAGAGGTTCCCTTGAAAAGATCTGTTT	3450
AAGATTCTTTGCACTTGAAAAATTCAATCTTTTTAAGTGAATCCCTACT	3500
TTCTTACAATGATCATAGTCTGCAATTGCATGTCAAGTAATATCATTCCT	3550
TGTTACTGCATCCCCCTCTTTCTTAATGAQCATTGTCTATGTTGTGTTTG	3600
TCTCGTGTGCTGGAGAAAATGATAGCTGATCCAAGCTGTACATTATCATG	3650
ATTAAGTAGCTGCTCAGGAATTGCCTTTGGTTACATTGCCTAATGGTTTG	3700
ATGTCAATTTTTCTTCTGAATCTTTATTTTAGATCAAAATGGAGCTACAA	3750
AAGTGTTCAACTGTGTATGGATTTGCTTTTGTGACTGTGCTGCCTTGAG	3800
GTTTTGGGTTGGGTCCATCAGCGATGATGCATCATGTGCTGCTCTTGAG	3850
CGTTATTGATGCAGGTAAGCAAGTGTATTCTGTATCTTATGTGTACCATG	3900
TGACTTCCTGTGCATATATTTGGGTTGCAGGAATAATTCTGAATCACCA	3950
TTTGGTATGTTTTTTCCAGGTTTCTCCAAGGAAGTGTATATGACAGTA	4000
AAGGTAAACTGCTTGTATCGCCAGTTGTTTTGTTAAACAGAATTTAAGGT	4050
AAATGACACTGGTTAATTTAAAGTGCATACATGTTGAAATATTGCAGGGC	4100
TATCAAGAGAAGCACAAAAGGCTCTAAGGAAATATACGTTGACAGGTACC	4150
ATTTCACTAGGCAAGCTAACTGACAATTTAACCGCTCACCGAATGATAGG	4200
TCTCTTAAACATGCTAATGTAGATGATGTTTATGTTTCAATCTAATAGG	4250
GTCTACGGCGGTACAGTTGGCTCCAGTACCACAAGTAATGGGGGATACAG	4300
ATGCTGCTGGAGTTAGAAATATAATAGAATCTAACGGATACTTTAAAGGT	4350
TCTTCTGAATCATGGAACGTGTGCTGTTGATGGTCTAAATGAATGTGATGT	4400

Figure 11 (Continued)

TGCCCTTAGTGCTCTTGGAGAGCTAATTAATCATCTGTCTAGGCTAAAGG	4450
TGTGTTGGCTTGTTAGTTTTTGCTTTTCACAAATTAAGCAAAGGAACCTT	4500
TTCATAACTTACAGTTTCTATCTACTTGCAGCTAGAAGTGTACTTAAGC	4550
ATGGGGATATTTTTCCATACCAAGTTTACAGGGGTTGTCTCAGAATTGAT	4600
GGCCAGACGATGGTAAATCTTGAGATATTTAACAATAGCTGTGATGGTGG	4650
TCCTTCAGGCAAGTGCATATTTCTTTTTTGATAACTTCAACTAGAGGGCA	4700
GACATAGAAGGAAAAATTCTAATACTTCGTACGGATCTCCAGTAAGTAAT	4750
AGCCGATTTTTGTTTACCTATGTAGGGACCTTGTAACAATATCTTGATAA	4800
CTGTGTTAGTCCAAGTGGTAAGCGACTCTTAAGGAATTGGATCTGCCATC	4850
CACTCAAAGATGTAGAAAGCATCAATAAACGGCTTGATGTAGTTGAAGAA	4900
TTCACGGCAAAGTATGCAAACTACTGGCCAGTATCTCCACAA	4950
ACTTCAGACTTAGAAAGACTGCTCGGACGCATCAAGTCTAGCGTTCGAT	5000
CATCAGCCTCTGTGTTGCCTGCTCTTCTGGGGAAAAAGTGTGAAACAA	5050
CGAGTAAGTATCAATCACAAGTTTTCTGAGTAATGCCTTCCATGAGTAGT	5100
ATAGGACTAAAACATTACGGGTCTAGCTAAAGACTGTTCTCCTTCTTTTG	5150
CAATGTCTGGTTATTACATTCTCTTAAGTATTGCATTGCAGGTT	5200
AAAGCATTGTTGGCAAATTGTGAAAGGGTTCAGAAGTGGAAATTGATCTGTT	5250
GTTGGCTCTACAGAAGGAATCAAATATGATGAGTTTGCTTTATAAACTCT	5300
GTAACCTTCTATATTAGTAGGAAAAAGCGGGCTAGAGTTATTTCTTTCT	5350
CAATTCGAAGCAGCCATAGATAGCGACTTTTCAAATTATCAGGTGCCCAT	5400
CTATCTTTCATACTTTACAACAAAATGTCTGTCACTACTCAAAGCAATGC	5450
ATATGGCTTAGATCTCAACTCACACCCCGAGGATCCTAAAGGGATTTGCT	5500
TTTTATTCTAATGTTTTTGGATGGTTTGATTTATTTCTAAGTTGAACTT	5550
ATTAATCTTGTAACAGAACCAAGATGTGACAGATGAAACGCTGAAACTC	5600
TCACAATACTTATCGAACTTTTATCGAAAGAGCAACTCAATGGTCTGAG	5650
GTCATTACACCATAAGCTGCCTAGATGTCTGAGATCTTTTGCAATCGC	5700
AGCAAGTCTCTCTGCTGGAAGCATGGCCAGGCCTGTTATTTTCCGAAT	5750
CAGAAGCTACAGATCAGAATCAGAAAACAAAAGGGCCAATACCTAAAATC	5800
CAAGGACTATGGCATCCATTTGCAGTTGCAGCCGATGGTCAATTGCCTGT	5850
TCCGAATGATATACTCCTTGGCGAGGCTAGAAGAAGCAGTGGCAGCATTC	5900
ATCCTCGGTCAATTGTTACTGACGGGACCAACATGGGCGGAAAATCAACT	5950
CTTCTTCGTGCAACATGTCTGGCCGTTATCTTTGCCCAAGTTTGTATACT	6000
CGTTAGATAATTACTCTATTCTTTGCAATCAGTTCTTCAACATGAATAAT	6050
AAATTCTGTTTTCTGTCTGCAGCTTGGCTGCTACGTGCCGTGTGAGTCTT	6100
GCGAAATCTCCCTCGTGGATACTATCTTACAAGGCTTGGCGCATCTGAT	6150
AGAATCATGACAGGAGAGAGTAAGTTTTGTTCTCAAAATACCAATTCCTC	6200
GAACTATTTACTCAGATTTTGTCTGATTGGACAAGGTGGTTTTGCTTTTT	6250
TTTAGGTACCTTTTTGGTAGAATGCACTGAGACAGCGTCAGTTCTTCAGA	6300
ATGCAACTCAGGATTCAGTAGTAATCCTTGACGAACTGGGCAGAGGAACT	6350
AGTACTTTTCGATGGATACGCCATTGCATACTCGGTAACCTGCTCTTCTCC	6400
TTCAACTTATACTTGTTGATCAACAAAAACATGCAATTCATTTTGCTGAA	6450
ACTTATTGATTTATATCAGGTTTTTTCGTACCTGGTAGAGAAAGTTCAAT	6500
GTCGGATGCTCTTTGCAACACATTACCACCCTCTCACCAGGAATTCGCG	6550
TCTCACCCACGTGTACCTCGAAACACATGGCTTGCGCATTCAAATCAAG	6600

Figure 11 (Continued)

ATCTGATTATCAACCACGTGGTTGTGATCAAGACCTAGTGTTCTTGTACC	6650
GTTTAACCGAGGGAGCTTGTCTGAGAGCTACGGACTTCAAGTGGCACTC	6700
ATGGCTGGAATACCAAACCAAGTGGTTGAAACAGCATCAGGTGCTGCTCA	6750
AGCCATGAAGAGATCAATTGGGGAAAACCTTCAAGTCAAGTGAGCTAAGAT	6800
CTGAGTTCTCAAGTCTGCATGAAGACTGGCTCAAGTCATTGGTGGGTATT	6850
TCTCGAGTCGCCCCACAACAATGCCCCCATTTGGCGAAGATGACTACGACAC	6900
TTTGTGTTTGCTTATGGCATGAGATCAAATCCTCTTACTGTGTTCCCAAAT	6950
AAATGGCTATGACATAACACTATCTGAAGCTCGTTAAGTCTTTTGCTTCT	7000
CTGATGTTTATTCCTCTTAAAAAATGCTTATATATCAAAAAATTGTTTCC	7050
TCGATTATAACAAGATTATATATGTATCTGTCTGGTTTAGCTATGGTATAT	7100
AATATATGTATGTTTCATGAGATTGGTCAAGAGAAATACTCACAAACAGTA	7150
TATTAAGAAGGAAATATGTTTATGCATTAATTTAAGTTTCAAGATAAACT	7200
GCAAATAACCTCGACTAAAGTTGCAAAGACCAAACACAAATTACAAAACCT	7250
TATAAGACTTAAGTTCTGAATTCCTTAAACCAAAAAAAAAAACAGAACA	7300
TATTTTGTTGCATCTACAAACAACACAAACCTACATAGTTTATAACTTAC	7350
TCATCACTGAGATTAACATCAGAATCATTCTCCATTTCTTCATCTTCACT	7400
CTCATCATCATCACCACCACCATGATGATTCTCCTCCTCTTCACGTAACC	7450
TAGCAATCTCACTCTGAGCTCTATCAACAATCTGCTTCTTCTGCAACTCC	7500
AAATCTCTCTGAAAATCAGCTCTCATCTTCTCCAACCTCCTTCATTTGCTC	7550
TTTCTTACTCTTCTCCATCTTCTCATAAACCTTCCCAAACCTCTCAACAG	7600
AATCCGCCAACATCTTATACGAAGCAGCGTCATTAACCTTCTTCTCTCG	7650
TACTCAACCTCATCATCCTCATCCTCCTCCTCTTCAGAATCACCAGGACT	7700
ATCCATCATCTCATCAAACCCATTAGACTTATCTAAATAAACCTTAGTGT	7750
TCATAAACACAAACTCACCTGAATCAACACCACAAGCTAAACCTAAATCC	7800
GACTTGGGCGAAACACAAAGCAACATATCCAACCTTATTGAAAAACGACCA	7850
TTTACTTGAACCTAAACCTGATTTCTCAACCTTAATCTTCTCTTTTCTAT	7900
ACTTCCTCTTCAAGTCATCAATCATTCTCCTACATTGCGTCTCAGATTTCT	7950
TCCATCCTTAGCTCCTCACTCACTTTCTCAGCTACTTCATTCCAATCCTC	8000
GTTCTCAAACCTCCTTCTACCCAATTGCAAAAACCTATCTCCCCAAACTT	8050
CAAGCAACACAA	8062

Figure 11 (Continued)

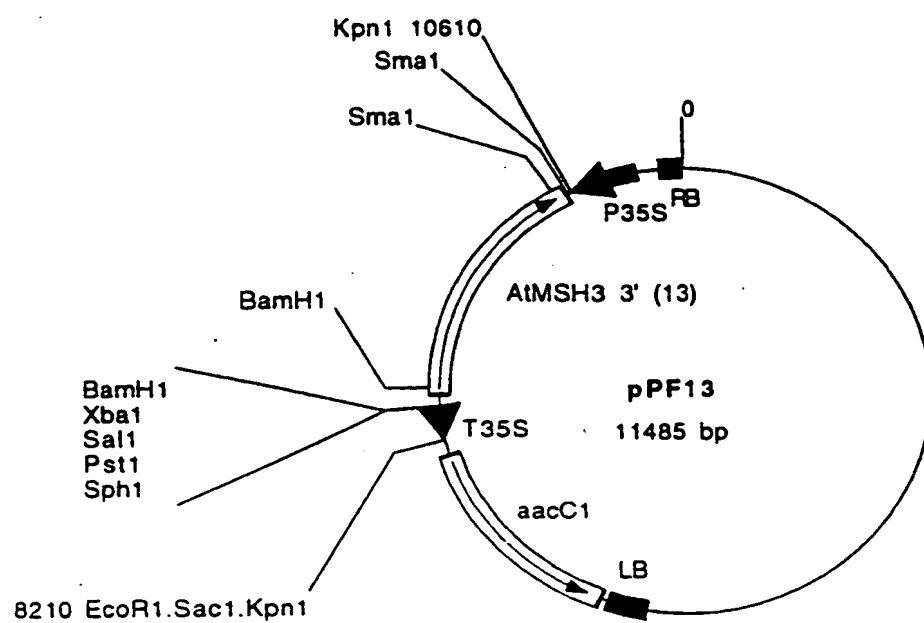


Figure 12

Comments/References: AtMSH3 3' side antisense : AtMSH3 3' (13 = 2104bp) from pUC18/13 Sal1/Sst1/T4 into pCW164 BamH1/T4 in Agrobacterium LBA44O4

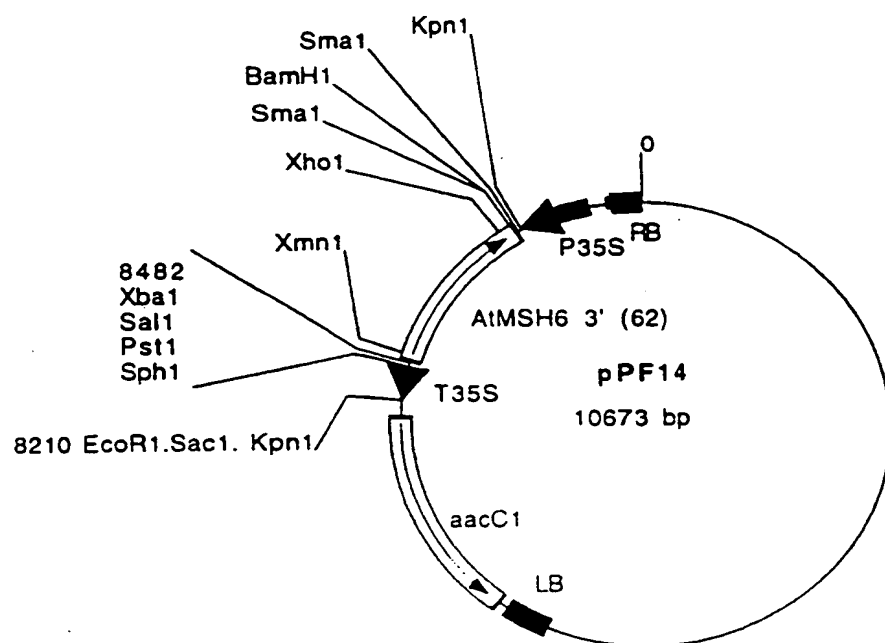


Figure 13

Comments/References: A1MSH6 (S8) 3' side antisens : 62 Sal1/Sst1/T4 (1379bp)
into pCW164 BamH1/T4

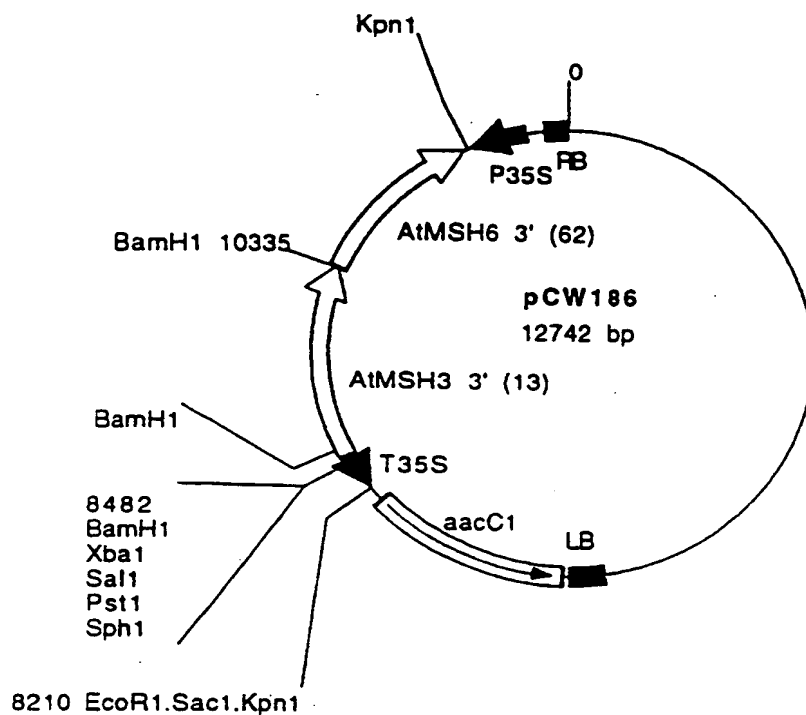


Figure 14

Comments/References: AtMSH6 3'/AtMSH3 3' antisense : AtMSH6 (S8) 3' side (62=1379bp)
 Sal1/Sst1/T4 into pPF13 (pCW164 AtMSH3 (S5) 3' side (13=2104) antisense)/Sma1. in
 LBA4404

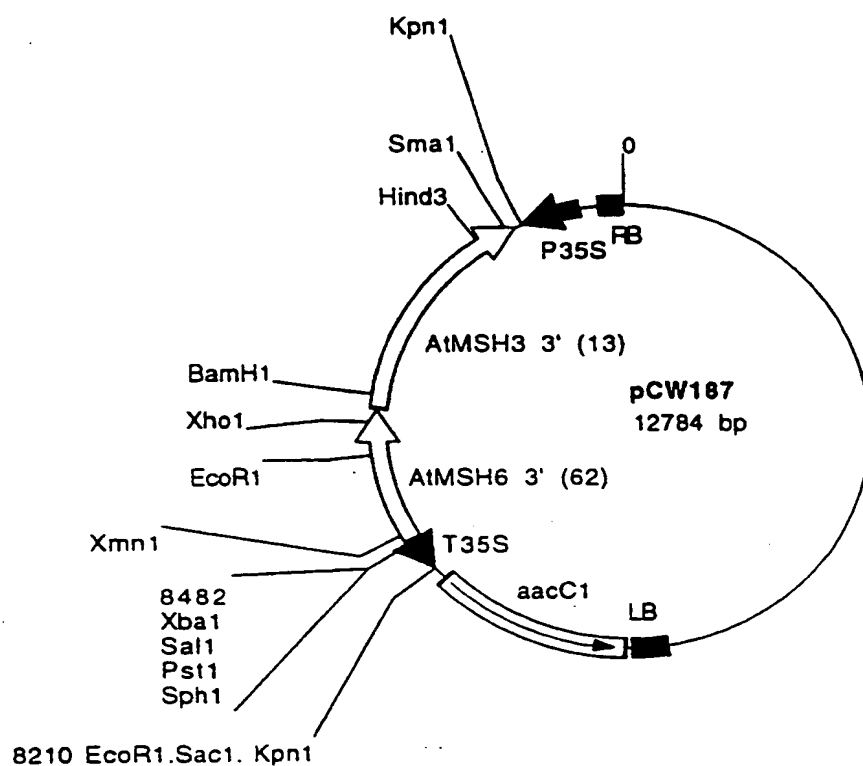


Figure 15

Comments/References: AtMSH3 3'/AtMSH6 3' antisens (D) : AtMSH3 (S5) 3' side (13=2104bp) Sal1/Sst1/T4 into pPF14 (AtMSH6 (S8) 3'side (62=1379bp) antisense into pCW164)/Sma1. in LBA4404

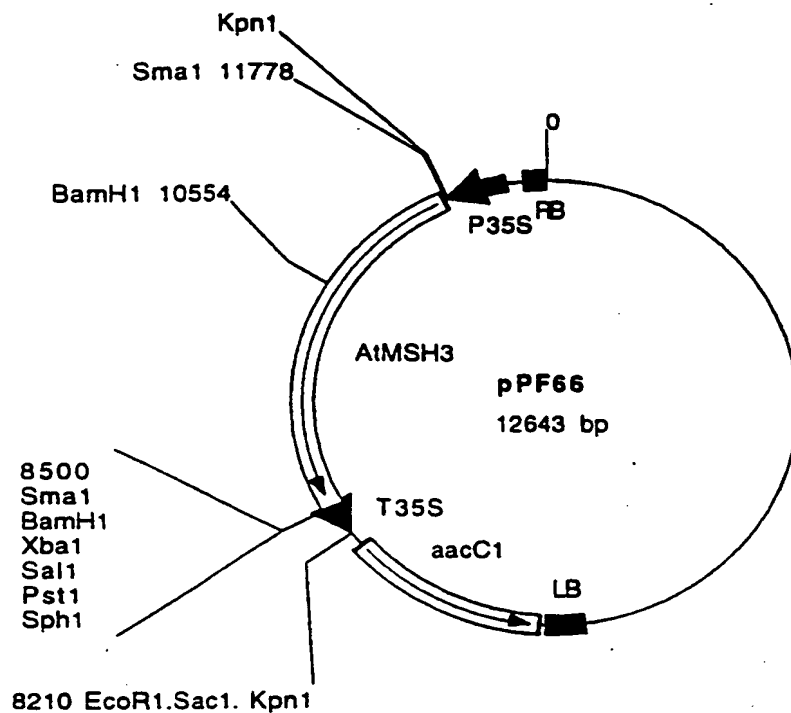


Figure 16

Comments/References: AtMSH3 (S8) complete, sense orientation : pPF26 (3342bp)
Sma1 into pCW164 Sma1

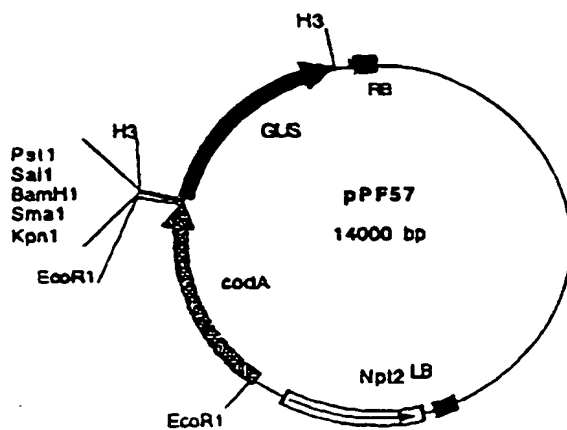


Figure 17

Comments/References: pPZP111 with codA EcoRI cassette in EcoRI site and Hind3 GUS cassette in Hind3 site. KanR. All genes under Promoter/terminator 35S

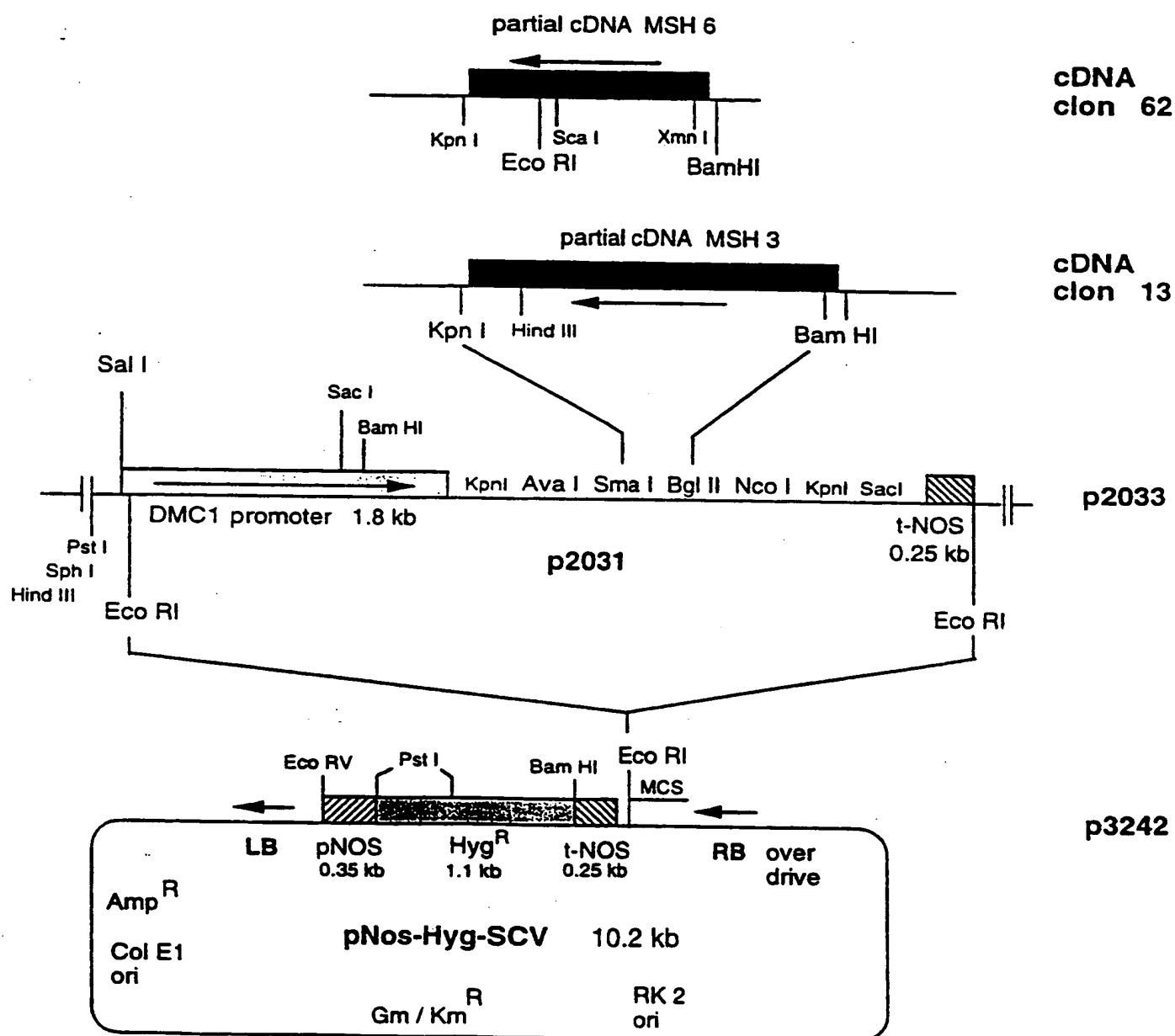
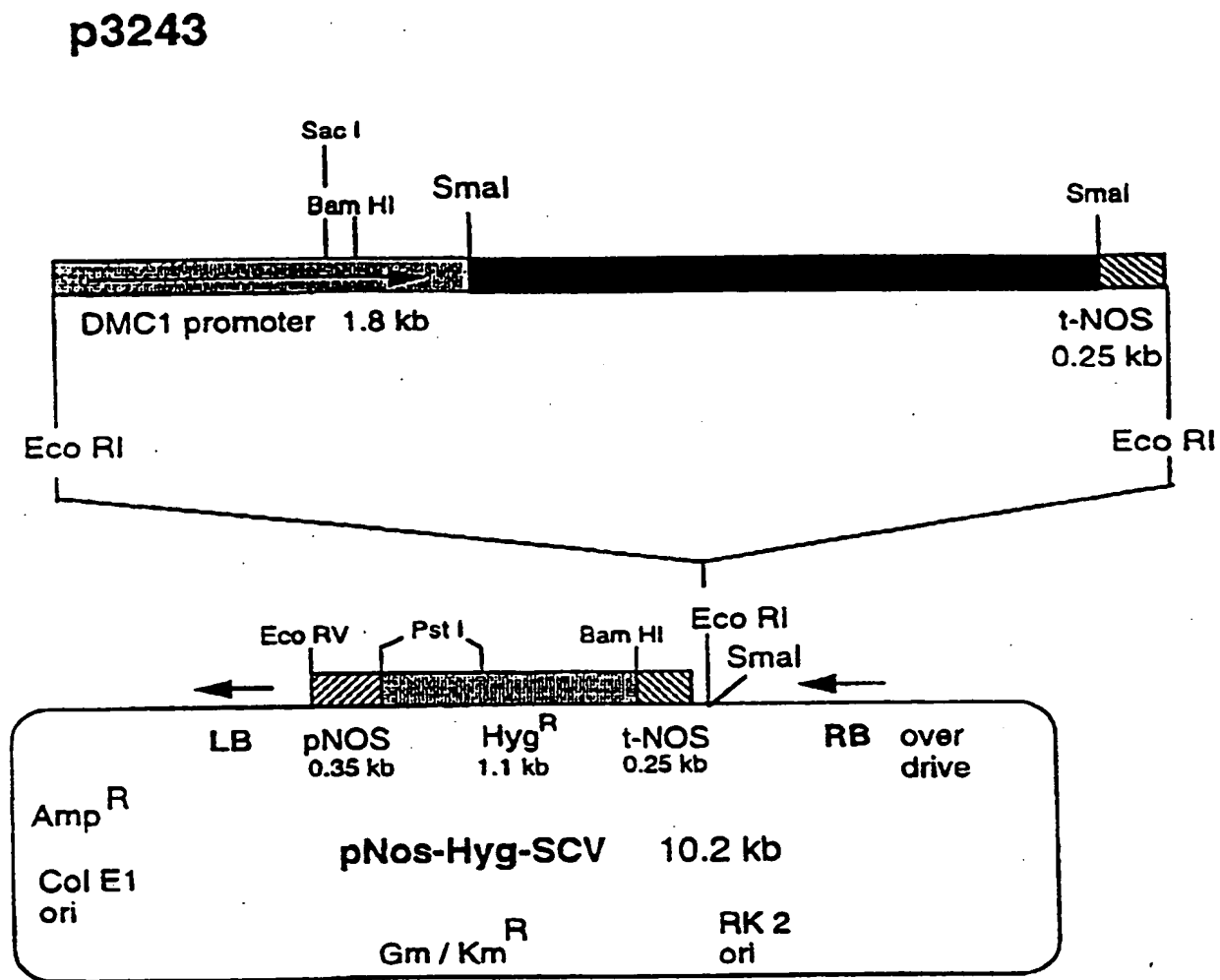
Figure 18

Figure 19

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Rhone-Poulenc Agro; Betzner, Andreas Stefan; Doutriaux,
 Marie-Pascale; Freyssinet, Georges; Perez, Pascual.
 <120> Methods for obtaining plant varieties
 <130> 395498C
 <150> PO9745
 <151> 1997-10-10
 <160> 98
 <210> 1
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence
 <220>
 <221> modified_base
 <222> 11
 <223> I
 <220>
 <221> modified_base
 <222> 14
 <223> I
 <220>
 <221> modified_base
 <222> 17
 <223> I
 <220>
 <223> Degenerate oligonucleotides UPMU used to isolate AtMSH3 and
 AtMSH6.
 <300>
 <301> Reenan and Kolodner
 <302> Genetics
 <303> 132
 <306> 963-973
 <307> 1992
 <400> 1
 ctggatccac nggnccnaay atg
 <210> 2
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA

2

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 15

<223> I

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 18

<223> I

<220>

<223> Degenerate oligonucleotides DOMU used to isolate AtMSH3 and AtMSH6.

<300>

<301> Reenan and Kolodner

<302> Genetics

<303> 132

<306> 963-973

<307> 1992

<400> 2

ctggatccrt artgngtnrc raa

23

<210> 3

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer 636 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 3

tgctagtgcc tcttgcaagc tcat

24

<210> 4

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Primer AP1 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia containing adapter sequences ligated to both its ends

<400> 4

ccatcctaatac gactcact atagggc

27

<210> 5
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer AP2 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia containing adapter sequences ligated to both its ends

<400> 5

actcactata gggctcgagc ggc

23

<210> 6
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer S525 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 6

aggttctgat tatgtgtgac gctttactta

30

<210> 7
<211> 29
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer S51 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 7

ggatcgggta ctgggttttg agtgtgagg

29

<210> 8
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer 635 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 8

gcacgtgctt gatggtgttt tcac

24

<210> 9

<211> 28

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S523 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 9

tcagacagta tccagcatgg cagaagta

28

<210> 10

<211> 33

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer 1S5 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 10

atccccgggat gggcaagcaa aagcagcaga cga

33

<210> 11

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S53 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 11

gacaaagagc gaaatgaggc cccttgg

27

<210> 12

<211> 1250

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Clone 52

<400>

12

```

cccgggatgg gcaagcaaaa gcagcagacg atttctcgtt tcttcgctcc caaaccctaaa      60
tccccgactc acgaaccgaa tccggtagcc gaatcatcaa caccgccacc gaagatatcc      120
gccactgtat ccttctctcc ttccaagcgt aagcttctct cgcaccacct cgccgccgcg      180
tcacccaaaa agcctaaact ttctcctcac actcaaaacc cagtaccgga tcccaattta      240
caccaaagat ttctccagag atttctggaa cctcgcgcgg aggaatatgt tcccgaaacg      300
tcatcatcga ggaaatacac accattggaa cagcaagtgg tggagctaaa gagcaagtac      360
ccagatgtgg ttttgatggc ggaagttggc tacaggtaca gattcttcgg agaagacgcg      420
gagatcgag caccgctgtt gggatatttac gttcatatgg atcacaattt catgacggcg      480
agtgtgccaa catttcgatt gaatttccat gtgagaagac tggatgaatgc aggatacaag      540
attgggtgtg tgaagcagac tgaaactgca gccattaagt cccatgggtg aaaccggacc      600
ggcccttttt tccggggact gtcggcgctg tataccaaag ccacgcttga agcggctgag      660
gatataagtg gtgggtgtgg tggatgaaga ggttttggtt cacagagtaa tttcttggtt      720
tgtgttgtgg atgagagagt taagtcggag acattaggct gtgggtattga aatgagtttt      780
gatgttagag tcgggtgtgt tggcggtgaa atttcgacag gtgaagttgt ttatgaagag      840
ttcaatgata atttcatgag aagtggatta gaggtgtgta ttttgagctt gtcaccagct      900
gagctgttgc ttggccagcc tctttcacia caaactgaga agtttttggt ggcacatgct      960
ggacctacct caaacgttcg agtggaaagt gcctcactgg attgtttcag caatggtaat      1020
gcagtagatg aggttatttc attatgtgaa aaaatcagcg caggtaactt agaagatgat      1080
aaagaaatga agctggaggc tgctgaaaaa ggaatgtctt gcttgacagt tcatacaatt      1140
atgaacatgc cacatctgac tgttcaagcc ctgcacctaa cgttttgcca tctcaaacag      1200
tttggatttg aaaggatcct ttaccaaggg gcctcatttc gctctttgtc      1250

```

<210>

13

<211>

34

<212>

DNA

<213>

Artificial sequence

<220>

<223>

MSH3 specific primer 2S5 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 13

atccccgggtc aaaatgaaca agtcgggtttt agtc

34

<210> 14

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S52 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 14

gccacatctg actgttcaag ccctcgc

27

<210> 15

<211> 2110

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Clone 13

<400> 15

gccacatctg actgttcaag ccctcgcct aacgttttgc catctcaaac agtttggatt 60

tgaaaggatc ctttaccaag gggcctcatt tcgctctttg tcaagtaaca cagagatgac 120

tctctcagcc aatactctgc aacagttgga ggttgtgaaa aataattcag atggatcgga 180

atctggctcc ttattccata atatgaatca cacacttaca gtatatggtt ccaggcttct 240

tagacactgg gtgactcatc ctctatgcga tagaaatttg atatctgctc ggcttgatgc 300

tgtttctgag atttctgctt gcatgggac tcatagttct tcccagctca gcagtgaatt 360

ggttgaagaa ggttctgaga gagcaattgt atcacctgag ttttatctcg tgctctctc 420

agtcttgaca gctatgtcta gatcatctga tattcaacgt ggaataacaa gaatctttca 480

tcggactgct aaagccacag agttcattgc agttatggaa gctattttac ttgcggggaa 540

gcaaattcag cggcttggca taaagcaaga ctctgaaatg aggagtatgc aatctgcaac 600

tgtgcgatct actcttttga gaaaattgat ttctgttatt tcatccctg ttgtggttga 660

caatgccgga aaacttctct ctgccctaaa taaggaagcg gctgttcgag gtgacttgct 720

cgacatacta atcacttcca gcgaccaatt tcctgagctt gctgaagctc gccaaagcag 780

tttagtcac agggaaaagc tggattcctc gatagcttca tttcgcaaga agctcgctat 840

```

tcgaaatttg gaatttcttc aagtgtcggg gatcacacat ttgatagagc tgcccgttga      900
ttccaagggtc cctatgaatt gggtgaaagt aaatagcacc aagaagacta ttcgatatca      960
ccccccagaa atagtagctg gcttggatga gctagctcta gcaactgaac atcttgccat     1020
tgtgaaccga gcttcgtggg atagtctcct caagagtctc agtagatact acacagattt     1080
taaggctgcc gttcaagctc ttgctgcact ggactgtttg cactcccttt caactctatc     1140
tagaaacaag aactatgtcc gtccccagtt tgtggatgac tgtgaaccag ttgagataaa     1200
catcacgtct ggtcgtcatc ctgtactgga gactatatta caagataact tcgtcccaaa     1260
tgacacaatt ttgcatgcag aaggggaata ttgccaaatt atcaccggac ctaacatggg     1320
aggaaagagc tgctatatcc gtcaagtgtc ttaatttcc ataatggctc aggttggttc     1380
ctttgtacca gcgtcattcg ccaagctgca cgtgcttgat ggtgttttca ctcggtggg     1440
tgcttcagac agtatccagc atggcagaag taccttctta gaagaattaa gtgaagcgtc     1500
acacataatc agaacctgtt cttctcgttc gcttggtata ttagatgagc ttggaagagg     1560
cactagcaca cacgacggtg tagccattgc ctatgcaaca ttacagcatc tcctagcaga     1620
aaagagatgt ttgggtcttt ttgtcacgca ttacctgaa atagctgaga tcagtaacgg     1680
attcccaggt tctgttggga cataccatgt ctcttatctg acattgcaga aggataaagg     1740
cagttatgat catgatgatg tgacctacct atataagctt gtgcgtggtc tttgcagcag     1800
gagctttggt ttaaggttg ctcagcttgc ccagatacct ccatcatgta tacgtcgagc     1860
catttcaatg gctgcaaaat tggaaagctga ggtacgtgca agagagagaa atacacgcat     1920
gggagaacca gaaggacatg aagaaccgag aggcgcagaa gaatctatct cggtcttagg     1980
tgacttggtt gcagacctga aatttgctct ctctgaagag gacccttggg aagcattcga     2040
gtttttaaag catgcttggg agattgctgg caaaatcaga ctaaaaccaa cttgttcatt     2100
ttgacccggg                                     2110

```

```

<210>      16
<211>      29
<212>      DNA
<213>      Artificial sequence

```

```

<220>
<223>      MSH3 specific primer S51 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis
            thaliana ecotype Columbia

```

```

<400>      16

```

ggatcgggta ctgggttttg agtgtgagg

29

<210> 17
 <211> 30
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH3 specific primer S525 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 17

aggttctgat tatgtgtgac gctttactta

30

<210> 18
 <211> 3522
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (100)....(3342)
 <223> AtMSH3 full-length cDNA and deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide

<400> 18

cctaagaaag cgcgcgaaaa ttggcaaccc aagttcgcca tagccacgac cacgaccttc

60

catttctctt aaacggagga gattacgaat aaagcaatt

99

atg ggc aag caa aag cag cag acg att tct cgt ttc ttc gct ccc aaa
 Met Gly Lys Gln Lys Gln Gln Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Phe Ala Pro Lys
 1 5 10 15

147

ccc aaa tcc ccg act cac gaa ccg aat ccg gta gcc gaa tca tca aca
 Pro Lys Ser Pro Thr His Glu Pro Asn Pro Val Ala Glu Ser Ser Thr
 20 25 30

195

ccg cca ccg aag ata tcc gcc act gta tcc ttc tct cct tcc aag cgt
 Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Ser Ala Thr Val Ser Phe Ser Pro Ser Lys Arg
 35 40 45

243

aag ctt ctc tcc gac cac ctc gcc gcc gcg tca ccc aaa aag cct aaa
 Lys Leu Leu Ser Asp His Leu Ala Ala Ala Ser Pro Lys Lys Pro Lys
 50 55 60

291

ctt tct cct cac act caa aac cca gta ccc gat ccc aat tta cac caa
 Leu Ser Pro His Thr Gln Asn Pro Val Pro Asp Pro Asn Leu His Gln
 65 70 75 80

339

aga	ttt	ctc	cag	aga	ttt	ctg	gaa	ccc	tcg	ccg	gag	gaa	tat	gtt	ccc	387
Arg	Phe	Leu	Gln	Arg	Phe	Leu	Glu	Pro	Ser	Pro	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Val	Pro	
				85					90					95		
gaa	acg	tca	tca	tcg	agg	aaa	tac	aca	cca	ttg	gaa	cag	caa	gtg	gtg	435
Glu	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ser	Arg	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Pro	Leu	Glu	Gln	Gln	Val	Val	
			100					105					110			
gag	cta	aag	agc	aag	tac	cca	gat	gtg	gtt	ttg	atg	gtg	gaa	gtt	ggt	483
Glu	Leu	Lys	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Val	Val	Leu	Met	Val	Glu	Val	Gly	
		115					120					125				
tac	agg	tac	aga	ttc	ttc	gga	gaa	gac	gcg	gag	atc	gca	gca	cgc	gtg	531
Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Phe	Phe	Gly	Glu	Asp	Ala	Glu	Ile	Ala	Ala	Arg	Val	
	130					135					140					
ttg	ggt	att	tac	gct	cat	atg	gat	cac	aat	ttc	atg	acg	gcg	agt	gtg	579
Leu	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Ala	His	Met	Asp	His	Asn	Phe	Met	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	
145					150					155					160	
cca	aca	ttt	cga	ttg	aat	ttc	cat	gtg	aga	aga	ctg	gtg	aat	gca	gga	627
Pro	Thr	Phe	Arg	Leu	Asn	Phe	His	Val	Arg	Arg	Leu	Val	Asn	Ala	Gly	
				165					170					175		
tac	aag	att	ggt	gta	gtg	aag	cag	act	gaa	act	gca	gcc	att	aag	tcc	675
Tyr	Lys	Ile	Gly	Val	Val	Lys	Gln	Thr	Glu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ile	Lys	Ser	
			180					185					190			
cat	ggt	gca	aac	cgg	acc	ggc	cct	ttt	ttc	cgg	gga	ctg	tcg	gcg	ttg	723
His	Gly	Ala	Asn	Arg	Thr	Gly	Pro	Phe	Phe	Arg	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	
	195						200					205				
tat	acc	aaa	gcc	acg	ctt	gaa	gcg	gct	gag	gat	ata	agt	ggt	ggt	tgt	771
Tyr	Thr	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ala	Ala	Glu	Asp	Ile	Ser	Gly	Gly	Cys	
	210					215					220					
ggt	ggt	gaa	gaa	ggt	ttt	ggt	tca	cag	agt	aat	ttc	ttg	gtt	tgt	gtt	819
Gly	Gly	Glu	Glu	Gly	Phe	Gly	Ser	Gln	Ser	Asn	Phe	Leu	Val	Cys	Val	
225					230					235				240		
gtg	gat	gag	aga	gtt	aag	tcg	gag	aca	tta	ggc	tgt	ggt	att	gaa	atg	867
Val	Asp	Glu	Arg	Val	Lys	Ser	Glu	Thr	Leu	Gly	Cys	Gly	Ile	Glu	Met	
				245					250					255		
agt	ttt	gat	gtt	aga	gtc	ggt	gtt	gtt	ggc	gtt	gaa	att	tcg	aca	ggt	915
Ser	Phe	Asp	Val	Arg	Val	Gly	Val	Val	Gly	Val	Glu	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly	
			260					265					270			
gaa	gtt	gtt	tat	gaa	gag	ttc	aat	gat	aat	ttc	atg	aga	agt	gga	tta	963
Glu	Val	Val	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Phe	Asn	Asp	Asn	Phe	Met	Arg	Ser	Gly	Leu	
			275				280					285				

10

gag gct gtg att ttg agc ttg tca cca gct gag ctg ttg ctt ggc cag Glu Ala Val Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Gly Gln 290 295 300	1011
cct ctt tca caa caa act gag aag ttt ttg gtg gca cat gct gga cct Pro Leu Ser Gln Gln Thr Glu Lys Phe Leu Val Ala Met Ala Gly Pro 305 310 315 320	1059
acc tca aac gtt cga gtg gaa cgt gcc tca ctg gat tgt ttc agc aat Thr Ser Asn Val Arg Val Glu Arg Ala Ser Leu Asp Cys Phe Ser Asn 325 330 335	1107
ggt aat gca gta gat gag gtt att tca tta tgt gaa aaa atc agc gca Gly Asn Ala Val Asp Glu Val Ile Ser Leu Cys Glu Lys Ile Ser Ala 340 345 350	1155
ggt aac tta gaa gat gat aaa gaa atg aag ctg gag gct gct gaa aaa Gly Asn Leu Glu Asp Asp Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys 355 360 365	1203
gga atg tct tgc ttg aca gtt cat aca att atg aac atg cca cat ctg Gly Met Ser Cys Leu Thr Val His Thr Ile Met Asn Met Pro His Leu 370 375 380	1251
act gtt caa gcc ctc gcc cta acg ttt tgc cat ctc aaa cag ttt gga Thr Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Leu Thr Phe Cys His Leu Lys Gln Phe Gly 385 390 395 400	1299
ttt gaa agg atc ctt tac caa ggg gcc tca ttt cgc tct ttg tca agt Phe Glu Arg Ile Leu Tyr Gln Gly Ala Ser Phe Arg Ser Leu Ser Ser 405 410 415	1347
aac aca gag atg act ctc tca gcc aat act ctg caa cag ttg gag gtt Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser Ala Asn Thr Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Val 420 425 430	1395
gtg aaa aat aat tca gat gga tcg gaa tct ggc tcc tta ttc cat aat Val Lys Asn Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Ser Leu Phe His Asn 435 440 445	1443
atg aat cac aca ctt aca gta tat gct tcc agg ctt ctt aga cac tgg Met Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg His Trp 450 455 460	1491
gtg act cat cct cta tgc gat aga aat ttg ata tct gct cgg ctt gat Val Thr His Pro Leu Cys Asp Arg Asn Leu Ile Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp 465 470 475 480	1539
gct gtt tct gag att tct gct tgc atg gga tct cat agt tct tcc cag Ala Val Ser Glu Ile Ser Ala Cys Met Gly Ser His Ser Ser Ser Gln 485 490 495	1587

ctc	agc	agt	gag	ttg	gtt	gaa	gaa	ggc	tct	gag	aga	gca	att	gta	tca	1635
Leu	Ser	Ser	Glu	Leu	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	Ser	Glu	Arg	Ala	Ile	Val	Ser	
			500					505					510			
ccg	gag	ttt	tat	ctc	gtg	ctc	tcc	tca	gtc	ttg	aca	gct	atg	tct	aga	1683
Pro	Glu	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Val	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Ala	Met	Ser	Arg	
		515					520					525				
tca	tct	gat	att	caa	cgt	gga	ata	aca	aga	atc	ttt	cat	cgg	act	gct	1731
Ser	Ser	Asp	Ile	Gln	Arg	Gly	Ile	Thr	Arg	Ile	Phe	His	Arg	Thr	Ala	
		530				535					540					
aaa	gcc	aca	gag	ttc	att	gca	gtt	atg	gaa	gct	att	tta	ctt	gcg	ggg	1779
Lys	Ala	Thr	Glu	Phe	Ile	Ala	Val	Met	Glu	Ala	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	
545					550				555						560	
aag	caa	att	cag	cgg	ctt	ggc	ata	aag	caa	gac	tct	gaa	atg	agg	agt	1827
Lys	Gln	Ile	Gln	Arg	Leu	Gly	Ile	Lys	Gln	Asp	Ser	Glu	Met	Arg	Ser	
			565					570						575		
atg	caa	tct	gca	act	gtg	cga	tct	act	ctt	ttg	aga	aaa	ttg	att	tct	1875
Met	Gln	Ser	Ala	Thr	Val	Arg	Ser	Thr	Leu	Leu	Arg	Lys	Leu	Ile	Ser	
			580					585					590			
gtt	att	tca	tcc	ctt	gtt	gtg	gtt	gac	aat	gcc	gga	aaa	ctt	ctc	tct	1923
Val	Ile	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Asn	Ala	Gly	Lys	Leu	Leu	Ser	
		595					600					605				
gcc	cta	aat	aag	gaa	gcg	gct	gtt	cga	ggc	gac	ttg	ctc	gac	ata	cta	1971
Ala	Leu	Asn	Lys	Glu	Ala	Ala	Val	Arg	Gly	Asp	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ile	Leu	
	610					615					620					
atc	act	tcc	agc	gac	caa	ttt	cct	gag	ctt	gct	gaa	gct	cgc	caa	gca	2019
Ile	Thr	Ser	Ser	Asp	Gln	Phe	Pro	Glu	Leu	Ala	Glu	Ala	Arg	Gln	Ala	
625					630					635					640	
gtt	tta	gtc	atc	agg	gaa	aag	ctg	gat	tcc	tcg	ata	gct	tca	ttt	cgc	2067
Val	Leu	Val	Ile	Arg	Glu	Lys	Leu	Asp	Ser	Ser	Ile	Ala	Ser	Phe	Arg	
				645					650					655		
aag	aag	ctc	gct	att	cga	aat	ttg	gaa	ttt	ctt	caa	gtg	tcg	ggg	atc	2115
Lys	Lys	Leu	Ala	Ile	Arg	Asn	Leu	Glu	Phe	Leu	Gln	Val	Ser	Gly	Ile	
			660					665					670			
aca	cat	ttg	ata	gag	ctg	ccc	gtt	gat	tcc	aag	gtc	cct	atg	aat	tgg	2163
Thr	His	Leu	Ile	Glu	Leu	Pro	Val	Asp	Ser	Lys	Val	Pro	His	Asn	Trp	
		675					680					685				
gtg	aaa	gta	aat	agc	acc	aag	aag	act	att	cga	tat	cat	ccc	cca	gaa	2211
Val	Lys	Val	Asn	Ser	Thr	Lys	Lys	Thr	Ile	Arg	Tyr	His	Pro	Pro	Glu	
	690					695					700					

ata gta gct ggc ttg gat gag cta gct cta gca act gaa cat ctc gcc	2259
Ile Val Ala Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Ala Leu Ala Thr Glu His Leu Ala	
705 710 715 720	
att gtg aac cga gct tcg tgg gat agt ttc ctc aag agt ttc agt aga	2307
Ile Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Trp Asp Ser Phe Leu Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg	
725 730 735	
tac tac aca gat ttt aag gct gcc gtt caa gct ctc gct gca ctg gac	2355
Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Phe Lys Ala Ala Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp	
740 745 750	
tgt ttg cac tcc ctt tca act cta tct aga aac aag aac tat gtc cgt	2403
Cys Leu His Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Ser Arg Asn Lys Asn Tyr Val Arg	
755 760 765	
ccc gag ttt gtg gat gac tgt gaa cca gtt gag ata aac ata cag tct	2451
Pro Glu Phe Val Asp Asp Cys Glu Pro Val Glu Ile Asn Ile Gln Ser	
770 775 780	
ggc cgt cat cct gta ctg gag act ata tta caa gat aac ttc gtc cca	2499
Gly Arg His Pro Val Leu Glu Thr Ile Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Val Pro	
785 790 795 800	
aat gac aca att ttg cat gca gaa ggg gaa tat tgc caa att atc acc	2547
Asn Asp Thr Ile Leu His Ala Glu Gly Glu Tyr Cys Gln Ile Ile Thr	
805 810 815	
gga cct aac atg gga gga aag agc tgc tat atc cgt caa gtt gct tta	2595
Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Cys Tyr Ile Arg Gln Val Ala Leu	
820 825 830	
att tcc ata atg gct cag gtt ggt tcc ttt gta cca gcg tca ttc gcc	2643
Ile Ser Ile Met Ala Gln Val Gly Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Ala	
835 840 845	
aag ctg cac gtg ctt gat ggt gtt ttc act cgg atg ggt gct tca gac	2691
Lys Leu His Val Leu Asp Gly Val Phe Thr Arg Met Gly Ala Ser Asp	
850 855 860	
agt atc cag cat ggc aga agt acc ttt cta gaa gaa tta agt gaa gcg	2739
Ser Ile Gln His Gly Arg Ser Thr Phe Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Glu Ala	
865 870 875 880	
tca cac ata atc aga acc tgt tct tct cgt tcg ctt gtt ata tta gat	2787
Ser His Ile Ile Arg Thr Cys Ser Ser Arg Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp	
885 890 895	
gag ctt gga aga ggc act agc aca cac gac ggt gta gcc att gcc tat	2835
Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr His Asp Gly Val Ala Ile Ala Tyr	
900 905 910	

gca aca tta cag cat ctc cta gca gaa aag aga tgt ttg gtt ctt ttt	2883
Ala Thr Leu Gln His Leu Leu Ala Glu Lys Arg Cys Leu Val Leu Phe	
915 920 925	
gtc acg cat tac cct gaa ata gct gag atc agt aac gga ttc cca ggt	2931
Val Thr His Tyr Pro Glu Ile Ala Glu Ile Ser Asn Gly Phe Pro Gly	
930 935 940	
tct gtt ggg aca tac cat gtc tcg tat ctg aca ttg cag aag gat aaa	2979
Ser Val Gly Thr Tyr His Val Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Gln Lys Asp Lys	
945 950 955 960	
ggc agt tat gat cat gat gat gtg acc tac cta tat aag ctt gtg cgt	3027
Gly Ser Tyr Asp His Asp Asp Val Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Lys Leu Val Arg	
965 970 975	
ggc ctt tgc agc agg agc ttt ggt ttt aag gtt gct cag ctt gcc cag	3075
Gly Leu Cys Ser Arg Ser Phe Gly Phe Lys Val Ala Gln Leu Ala Gln	
980 985 990	
ata cct cca tca tgt ata cgt cga gcc att tca atg gct gca aaa ttg	3123
Ile Pro Pro Ser Cys Ile Arg Arg Ala Ile Ser Met Ala Ala Lys Leu	
995 1000 1005	
gaa gct gag gta cgt gca aga gag aga aat aca cgc atg gga gaa cca	3171
Glu Ala Glu Val Arg Ala Arg Glu Arg Asn Thr Arg Met Gly Glu Pro	
1010 1015 1020	
gaa gga cat gaa gaa ccg aga ggc gca gaa gaa tct att tcg gct cta	3219
Glu Gly His Glu Glu Pro Arg Gly Ala Glu Glu Ser Ile Ser Ala Leu	
1025 1030 1035 1040	
ggc gac ttg ttt gca gac ctg aaa ttt gct ctc tct gaa gag gac cct	3267
Gly Asp Leu Phe Ala Asp Leu Lys Phe Ala Leu Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro	
1045 1050 1055	
tgg aaa gca ttc gag ttt tta aag cat gct tgg aag att gct ggc aaa	3315
Trp Lys Ala Phe Glu Phe Leu Lys His Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Gly Lys	
1060 1065 1070	
atc aga cta aaa cca act tgt tca ttt tgatttaatc ttaacattat	3362
Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Cys Ser Phe	
1075 1080	
agcaactgca aggtcttgat catctgttag ttgcgtacta acttatgtgt attagtataa	3422
caagaaaaga gaattagaga gatggattct aatccggtgt tgcagtacat cttttctcca	3482
cccgcataaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa	3522
<210> 19	
<211> 1081	
<212> PRT	

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Polypeptide MSH3

<400> 19

Met Gly Lys Gln Lys Gln Gln Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Phe Ala Pro Lys
 1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Ser Pro Thr His Glu Pro Asn Pro Val Ala Glu Ser Ser Thr
 20 25 30

Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Ser Ala Thr Val Ser Phe Ser Pro Ser Lys Arg
 35 40 45

Lys Leu Leu Ser Asp His Leu Ala Ala Ala Ser Pro Lys Lys Pro Lys
 50 55 60

Leu Ser Pro His Thr Gln Asn Pro Val Pro Asp Pro Asn Leu His Gln
 65 70 75 80

Arg Phe Leu Gln Arg Phe Leu Glu Pro Ser Pro Glu Glu Tyr Val Pro
 85 90 95

Glu Thr Ser Ser Ser Arg Lys Tyr Thr Pro Leu Glu Gln Gln Val Val
 100 105 110

Glu Leu Lys Ser Lys Tyr Pro Asp Val Val Leu Met Val Glu Val Gly
 115 120 125

Tyr Arg Tyr Arg Phe Phe Gly Glu Asp Ala Glu Ile Ala Ala Arg Val
 130 135 140

Leu Gly Ile Tyr Ala His Met Asp His Asn Phe Met Thr Ala Ser Val
 145 150 155 160

Pro Thr Phe Arg Leu Asn Phe His Val Arg Arg Leu Val Asn Ala Gly
 165 170 175

Tyr Lys Ile Gly Val Val Lys Gln Thr Glu Thr Ala Ala Ile Lys Ser
 180 185 190

His Gly Ala Asn Arg Thr Gly Pro Phe Phe Arg Gly Leu Ser Ala Leu
 195 200 205

Tyr Thr Lys Ala Thr Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Asp Ile Ser Gly Gly Cys
 210 215 220

Gly Gly Glu Glu Gly Phe Gly Ser Gln Ser Asn Phe Leu Val Cys Val
 225 230 235 240

Val Asp Glu Arg Val Lys Ser Glu Thr Leu Gly Cys Gly Ile Glu Met
 245 250 255

Ser Phe Asp Val Arg Val Gly Val Val Gly Val Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly
 260 265 270

Glu Val Val Tyr Glu Glu Phe Asn Asp Asn Phe Met Arg Ser Gly Leu
 275 280 285

Glu Ala Val Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Gly Gln
 290 295 300

Pro Leu Ser Gln Gln Thr Glu Lys Phe Leu Val Ala Met Ala Gly Pro
 305 310 315 320

Thr Ser Asn Val Arg Val Glu Arg Ala Ser Leu Asp Cys Phe Ser Asn
 325 330 335

Gly Asn Ala Val Asp Glu Val Ile Ser Leu Cys Glu Lys Ile Ser Ala
 340 345 350

Gly Asn Leu Glu Asp Asp Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys
 355 360 365

Gly Met Ser Cys Leu Thr Val His Thr Ile Met Asn Met Pro His Leu
 370 375 380

Thr Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Leu Thr Phe Cys His Leu Lys Gln Phe Gly
 385 390 395 400

Phe Glu Arg Ile Leu Tyr Gln Gly Ala Ser Phe Arg Ser Leu Ser Ser
 405 410 415

Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser Ala Asn Thr Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Val
 420 425 430

Val Lys Asn Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Ser Leu Phe His Asn
 435 440 445

Met Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg His Trp
 450 455 460

Val Thr His Pro Leu Cys Asp Arg Asn Leu Ile Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp
 465 470 475 480

Ala Val Ser Glu Ile Ser Ala Cys Met Gly Ser His Ser Ser Ser Gln
 485 490 495

Leu Ser Ser Glu Leu Val Glu Glu Gly Ser Glu Arg Ala Ile Val Ser
 500 505 510

Pro Glu Phe Tyr Leu Val Leu Ser Ser Val Leu Thr Ala Met Ser Arg
 515 520 525

Ser Ser Asp Ile Gln Arg Gly Ile Thr Arg Ile Phe His Arg Thr Ala
 530 535 540

Lys Ala Thr Glu Phe Ile Ala Val Met Glu Ala Ile Leu Leu Ala Gly
 545 550 555 560
 Lys Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Ile Lys Gln Asp Ser Glu Met Arg Ser
 565 570 575
 Met Gln Ser Ala Thr Val Arg Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Lys Leu Ile Ser
 580 585 590
 Val Ile Ser Ser Pro Val Val Val Asp Asn Ala Gly Lys Leu Leu Ser
 595 600 605
 Ala Leu Asn Lys Glu Ala Ala Val Arg Gly Asp Leu Leu Asp Ile Leu
 610 615 620
 Ile Thr Ser Ser Asp Gln Phe Pro Glu Leu Ala Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala
 625 630 635 640
 Val Leu Val Ile Arg Glu Lys Leu Asp Ser Ser Ile Ala Ser Phe Arg
 645 650 655
 Lys Lys Leu Ala Ile Arg Asn Leu Glu Phe Leu Gln Val Ser Gly Ile
 660 665 670
 Thr His Leu Ile Glu Leu Pro Val Asp Ser Lys Val Pro His Asn Trp
 675 680 685
 Val Lys Val Asn Ser Thr Lys Lys Thr Ile Arg Tyr His Pro Pro Glu
 690 695 700
 Ile Val Ala Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Ala Leu Ala Thr Glu His Leu Ala
 705 710 715 720
 Ile Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Trp Asp Ser Phe Leu Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg
 725 730 735
 Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Phe Lys Ala Ala Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp
 740 745 750
 Cys Leu His Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Ser Arg Asn Lys Asn Tyr Val Arg
 755 760 765
 Pro Glu Phe Val Asp Asp Cys Glu Pro Val Glu Ile Asn Ile Gln Ser
 770 775 780
 Gly Arg His Pro Val Leu Glu Thr Ile Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Val Pro
 785 790 795 800
 Asn Asp Thr Ile Leu His Ala Glu Gly Glu Tyr Cys Gln Ile Ile Thr
 805 810 815
 Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Cys Tyr Ile Arg Gln Val Ala Leu
 820 825 830

Ile Ser Ile Met Ala Gln Val Gly Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Ala
 835 840 845
 Lys Leu His Val Leu Asp Gly Val Phe Thr Arg Met Gly Ala Ser Asp
 850 855 860
 Ser Ile Gln His Gly Arg Ser Thr Phe Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Glu Ala
 865 870 875 880
 Ser His Ile Ile Arg Thr Cys Ser Ser Arg Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp
 885 890 895
 Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr His Asp Gly Val Ala Ile Ala Tyr
 900 905 910
 Ala Thr Leu Gln His Leu Leu Ala Glu Lys Arg Cys Leu Val Leu Phe
 915 920 925
 Val Thr His Tyr Pro Glu Ile Ala Glu Ile Ser Asn Gly Phe Pro Gly
 930 935 940
 Ser Val Gly Thr Tyr His Val Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Gln Lys Asp Lys
 945 950 955 960
 Gly Ser Tyr Asp His Asp Asp Val Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Lys Leu Val Arg
 965 970 975
 Gly Leu Cys Ser Arg Ser Phe Gly Phe Lys Val Ala Gln Leu Ala Gln
 980 985 990
 Ile Pro Pro Ser Cys Ile Arg Arg Ala Ile Ser Met Ala Ala Lys Leu
 995 1000 1005
 Glu Ala Glu Val Arg Ala Arg Glu Arg Asn Thr Arg Met Gly Glu Pro
 1010 1015 1020
 Glu Gly His Glu Glu Pro Arg Gly Ala Glu Glu Ser Ile Ser Ala Leu
 1025 1030 1035 1040
 Gly Asp Leu Phe Ala Asp Leu Lys Phe Ala Leu Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro
 1045 1050 1055
 Trp Lys Ala Phe Glu Phe Leu Lys His Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Gly Lys
 1060 1065 1070
 Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Cys Ser Phe
 1075 1080

<210> 20
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH6 specific primer 638 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 20
tctctaccag gtgacgaaaa accg 24

<210> 21
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer S81 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 21
cgtcgccttt agcatccctt tccttcac 28

<210> 22
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH6 specific primer S823 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 22
gcttggecgca tctaataagaa tcatgacagg 30

<210> 23
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH6 specific primer 637 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 23
gacagcgta gttcttcaga atgc 24

<210> 24
<211> 33
<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH6 specific primer 1S8 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 24

atccccgggat gcagcgccag agatcgattt tgt

33

<210> 25

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH6 specific primer S83 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 25

cgctatctat ggctgcttcg aattgag

27

<210> 26

<211> 1385

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Clone 43

<400> 26

ccccgggatgc agcgccagag atcgattttg tctttcttcc aaaaaccac gccggcgact 60

acgaagggtt tggtttccgg cgatgctgct agcggcgagg gcggcagcgg aggaccacga 120

tttaatgtga aggaagggga tgctaaaggc gacgcttctg tacgttttgc tgtttcga 180

tctgtcgatg aggttagagg aacggatact ccaccggaga aggttccgcg tcgtgtcctg 240

ccgtctggat ttaagccggc tgaatccgcc ggtgatgctt cgtccctgtt ctccaatatt 300

atgcataagt ttgtaaaagt cgatgatcga gattgttctg gagagaggag ccgagaagat 360

gttgttccgc tgaatgattc atctctatgt atgaaggcta atgatgttat tcctcaattt 420

cgttccaata atggtaaaac tcaagaaaga aaccatgctt ttagtttcag tgggagagct 480

gaacttagat cagtagaaga tataggagta gatggcgatg ttcttggtcc agaaacacca 540

gggatgcgtc cacgtgcttc tcgcttgaag cgagttctgg aggatgaaat gacttttaag 600

gaggataagg ttctgtatt ggactctaac aaaaggctga aaatgctcca ggatccggtt 660

tgtggagaga agaaagaagt aaacgaagga accaaatttg aatggcttga gtcttctcga	720
atcagggatg ccaatagaag acgtcctgat gatccccctt acgatagaaa gaccttacac	780
ataccacctg atgttttcaa gaaaatgtct gcatcacaaa agcaatattg gagtggttaag	840
agtgaatata tggacattgt gcttttcttt aaagtgggga aattttatga gctgtatgag	900
ctagatgcgg aattaggcca caaggagctt gactggaaga tgaccatgag tgggtgtggga	960
aatgcagac aggttgggtat ctctgaaagt gggatagatg aggcagtgc aagctatta	1020
gctcgtggat ataaagtgg acgaatcgag cagctagaaa catctgacca agcaaaagcc	1080
agaggtgcta atactataat tccaaggaag ctagtccagg tattaactcc atcaacagca	1140
agcgagggaa acatcggggc tgatgccgtc catcttcttg ctataaaaga gatcaaaatg	1200
gagctacaaa agtgttcaac tgtgtatgga ttgtcttttg ttgactgtgc tgccttgagg	1260
ttttgggttg ggtccatcag cgatgatgca tcatgtgctg ctcttgagc gttattgatg	1320
caggttcttc caaaggaagt gttatatgac agtaaaagggc tatcaagaga agcacaaaag	1380
gctctaagga aatatacgtt gacagggctt acggcgggtac agttggctcc agtaccacaa	1440
gtaatggggg atacagatgc tgctggagtt agaaatataa tagaatctaa cggatacttt	1500
aaaggttctt ctgaatcatg gaactgtgct gttgatggtc taaatgaatg tgatgttgcc	1560
cttagtgctc ttggagagct aattaatcat ctgtctaggc taaagctaga agatgtactt	1620
aagcatgggg atatttttcc ataccaagtt tacaggggtt gtctcagaat tgatggccag	1680
acgatggtaa atcttgagat atttaacaat agctgtgatg gtggctcttc agggaccttg	1740
tacaaatatac ttgataactg tgttagtcga actggtgaag gactcttaag gaattggatc	1800
tgccatccac tcaaagatgt agaaagcatc aataaacggc ttgatgtagt tgaagaattc	1860
acggcaaact cagaaagtat gcaaactcact ggccagtatc tccacaaact tccagactta	1920
gaaagactgc tcggacgcat caagtctagc gtctgatcat cagcctctgt gttgctgtct	1980
cttctgggga aaaaagtgtt gaaacaacga gttaaagcat ttgggcaaat tgtgaaaggg	2040
ttcagaagtg gaattgatct gttgttggct ctacagaagg aatcaaatat gatgagtttg	2100
ctttataaac tctgtaaact tcctatatta gtaggaaaaa gcgggctaga gttatttctt	2160
tctcaattcg aagcagccat agatagcg	2188

<210> 27
 <211> 1385
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
 <223> Clone 62

<400> 27

```

catcagcctc tgtgttgcc tctcttctgg ggaaaaaagt gctgaaacaa cgagttaaag      60
catttgggca aattgtgaaa gggttcagaa gtggaattga tctgttgttg gctctacaga      120
aggaatcaaa tatgatgagt ttgctttata aactctgtaa acttcctata ttagtaggaa      180
aaagcgggct agagttatct ctttctcaat tcgaagcagc catagatagc gactttccaa      240
attatcagaa ccaagatgtg acagatgaaa acgctgaaac ttcacaata cttatcgaac      300
tttttatcga aagagcaact caatggctctg aggtcattca caccataagc tgcctagatg      360
tcctgagatc ttttgcaatc gcagcaagtc tctctgctgg aagcatggcc aggcctgtta      420
tttttcccga atcagaagct acagatcaga atcagaaaac aaaagggcca atacttaaaa      480
tccaaggact atggcatcca tttgcagttg cagccgatgg tcaattgcct gttccgaatg      540
atatactcct tggcgaggct agaagaagca gtggcagcat tcctcctcgg tcattgttac      600
tgacgggacc aaacatgggc ggaaaatcaa ctcttcttcg tgcaacatgt ctggccgtta      660
tctttgccc aacttggtgc tacgtgccgt gtgagtcttg cgaaatctcc ctctgtggata      720
ctatcttcac aaggcttggc gcatctgata gaatcatgac aggagagagt acctttttgg      780
tagaatgcac tgagacagcg tcagttcttc agaatgcaac tcaggattca ctagtaatcc      840
ttgacgaact gggcagagga actagtactt tcgatggata cgccattgca tactcggttt      900
ttcgtcacct ggtagagaaa gttcaatgtc ggatgctctt tgcaacacat taccaccctc      960
tcaccaagga attcgcgtct caccacgtg tcacctcgaa acacatggct tgcgcattca     1020
aatcaagatc tgattatcaa ccacgtgggt gtgatcaaga cctagtgttc ttgtaccgtt     1080
taaccgaggg agcttgtcct gagagctacg gacttcaagt ggcactcatg gctggaatac     1140
caaaccaagt ggttgaaaca gcatcaggtg ctgctcaagc catgaagaga tcaattgggg     1200
aaaacttcaa gtcaagtgag ctaagatctg agttctcaag tctgcatgaa gactgggtca     1260
agtcattggg gggatattct cgagtcgccc acaacaatgc cccattggc gaagatgact     1320
acgacacttt gttttgctta tggcatgaga tcaaatectc ttactgtgtt cccaaataac     1380

```

ccggg

1385

<210> 28
 <211> 34
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer 2S8 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 26

atccccggggtt atttgggaac acagtaagag gatt

34

<210> 29
 <211> 27
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer S82 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 29

gcgttcgatc atcagcctct gtgttgc

27

<210> 30
 <211> 3606
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (142)....(3468)
 <223> AtMSH6 full-length cDNA and deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide

<400> 30

aaaagttgag ccctgaggag tatcgtttcc gccatttcta cgacgcaagg cgaaaatttt

60

tggcgccaat ctttcccccc ttctgaattc tctcagctca aaacatcggt tctctctcac

120

tctctctcac aattccaaaa a atg cag cgc cag aga tgc att ttg tct ttc
 Met Gln Arg Gln Arg Ser Ile Leu Ser Phe

171

1 5 10

23

ttc caa aaa ccc acc gcg gcg act acg aag ggt ttg gtt tcc ggc gat	219
Phe Gln Lys Pro Thr Ala Ala Thr Thr Lys Gly Leu Val Ser Gly Asp	
15 20 25	
gct gct agc ggc ggg ggc ggc agc gga gga cca cga ttt aat gtg aag	267
Ala Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Pro Arg Phe Asn Val Arg	
30 35 40	
gaa ggg gat gct aaa ggc gac gct tct gta cgt ttt gct gtt tcg aaa	315
Glu Gly Asp Ala Lys Gly Asp Ala Ser Val Arg Phe Ala Val Ser Lys	
45 50 55	
tct gtc gat gag gtt aga gga acg gat act cca ccg gag aag gtt ccg	363
Ser Val Asp Glu Val Arg Gly Thr Asp Thr Pro Pro Glu Lys Val Pro	
60 65 70	
cgt cgt gtc ctg ccg tct gga ttt aag ccg gct gaa tcc gcc gst gat	411
Arg Arg Val Leu Pro Ser Gly Phe Lys Pro Ala Glu Ser Ala Gly Asp	
75 80 85 90	
gct tcg tcc ctg ttc tcc aat att atg cat aag ttt gta aaa gtc gat	459
Ala Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Asn Ile Met His Lys Phe Val Lys Val Asp	
95 100 105	
gat cga gat tgt tct gga gag agg agc cga gaa gat gtt gtt ccg ctg	507
Asp Arg Asp Cys Ser Gly Glu Arg Ser Arg Glu Asp Val Val Pro Leu	
110 115 120	
aat gat tca tct cta tgt atg aag gct aat gat gtt att cct caa ttt	555
Asn Asp Ser Ser Leu Cys Met Lys Ala Asn Asp Val Ile Pro Gln Phe	
125 130 135	
cgt tcc aat aat ggt aaa act caa gaa aga aac cat gct ttt agt ttc	603
Arg Ser Asn Asn Gly Lys Thr Gln Glu Arg Asn His Ala Phe Ser Phe	
140 145 150	
agt ggg aga gct gaa ctt aga tca gta gaa gat ata gga gta gat ggc	651
Ser Gly Arg Ala Glu Leu Arg Ser Val Glu Asp Ile Gly Val Asp Gly	
155 160 165 170	
gat gtt cct ggt cca gaa aca cca ggg atg cgt cca cgt gct tct cgc	699
Asp Val Pro Gly Pro Glu Thr Pro Gly Met Arg Pro Arg Ala Ser Arg	
175 180 185	
ttg aag cga gtt ctg gag gat gaa atg act ttt aag gag gat aag gtt	747
Leu Lys Arg Val Leu Glu Asp Glu Met Thr Phe Lys Glu Asp Lys Val	
190 195 200	
cct gta ttg gac tct aac aaa agg ctg aaa atg ctc cag gat ccg gtt	795
Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asn Lys Arg Leu Lys Met Leu Gln Asp Pro Val	
205 210 215	

tgt gga gag aag aaa gaa gta aac gaa gga acc aaa ttt gaa tgg ctt Cys Gly Glu Lys Lys Glu Val Asn Glu Gly Thr Lys Phe Glu Trp Leu 220 225 230	843
gag tct tct cga atc agg gat gcc aat aga aga cgt cct gat gat ccc Glu Ser Ser Arg Ile Arg Asp Ala Asn Arg Arg Arg Pro Asp Asp Pro 235 240 245 250	891
ctt tac gat aga aag acc tta cac ata cca cct gat gtt ttc aag aaa Leu Tyr Asp Arg Lys Thr Leu His Ile Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Lys Lys 255 260 265	939
atg tct gca tca caa aag caa tat tgg agt gtt aag agt gaa tat atg Met Ser Ala Ser Gln Lys Gln Tyr Trp Ser Val Lys Ser Glu Tyr Met 270 275 280	987
gac att gtg ctt ttc ttt aaa gtg ggg aaa ttt tat gag ctg tat gag Asp Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Lys Val Gly Lys Phe Tyr Glu Leu Tyr Glu 285 290 295	1035
cta gat gcg gaa tta ggt cac aag gag ctt gac tgg aag atg acc atg Leu Asp Ala Glu Leu Gly His Lys Glu Leu Asp Trp Lys Met Thr Met 300 305 310	1083
agt ggt gtg gga aaa tgc aga cag gtc ggt atc tct gaa agt ggg ata Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Cys Arg Gln Val Gly Ile Ser Glu Ser Gly Ile 315 320 325 330	1131
gat gag gca gtg caa aag cta tta gct cgt gga tat aaa gtt gga cga Asp Glu Ala Val Gln Lys Leu Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Lys Val Gly Arg 335 340 345	1179
atc gag cag cta gaa aca tct gac caa gca aaa gcc aga ggt gct aat Ile Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr Ser Asp Gln Ala Lys Ala Arg Gly Ala Asn 350 355 360	1227
act ata att cca agg aag cta gtt cag gta tta act cca tca aca gca Thr Ile Ile Pro Arg Lys Leu Val Gln Val Leu Thr Pro Ser Thr Ala 365 370 375	1275
agc gag gga aac atc ggg cct gat gcc gtc cat ctt ctt gct ata aaa Ser Glu Gly Asn Ile Gly Pro Asp Ala Val His Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys 380 385 390	1323
gag atc aaa atg gag cta caa aag tgt tca act gtg tat gga ttt gct Glu Ile Lys Met Glu Leu Gln Lys Cys Ser Thr Val Tyr Gly Phe Ala 395 400 405 410	1371
ttt gtt gac tgt gct gcc ttg agg ttt tgg gtt ggg tcc atc agc gat Phe Val Asp Cys Ala Ala Leu Arg Phe Trp Val Gly Ser Ile Ser Asp 415 420 425	1419

gat gca tca tgt gct gct ctt gga gcg tta ttg atg cag gtt tct cca Asp Ala Ser Cys Ala Ala Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Met Gln Val Ser Pro 430 435 440	1467
aag gaa gtg tta tat gac agt aaa ggg cta tca aga gaa gca caa aag Lys Glu Val Leu Tyr Asp Ser Lys Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Ala Gln Lys 445 450 455	1515
gct cta agg aaa tat acg ttg aca ggg tct acg gcg gta cag ttg gct Ala Leu Arg Lys Tyr Thr Leu Thr Gly Ser Thr Ala Val Gln Leu Ala 460 465 470	1563
cca gta cca caa gta atg ggg gat aca gat gct gct gga gtt aga aat Pro Val Pro Gln Val Met Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Ala Gly Val Arg Asn 475 480 485 490	1611
ata ata gaa tct aac gga tac ttt aaa ggt tct tct gaa tca tgg aac Ile Ile Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Phe Lys Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Trp Asn 495 500 505	1659
tgt gct gtt gat ggt cta aat gaa tgt gat gtt gcc ctt agt gct ctt Cys Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Asn Glu Cys Asp Val Ala Leu Ser Ala Leu 510 515 520	1707
gga gag cta att aat cat ctg tct agg cta aag cta gaa gat gta ctt Gly Glu Leu Ile Asn His Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Leu Glu Asp Val Leu 525 530 535	1755
aag cat ggg gat att ttt cca tac caa gtt tac agg ggt tgt ctc aga Lys His Gly Asp Ile Phe Pro Tyr Gln Val Tyr Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg 540 545 550	1803
att gat ggc cag acg atg gta aat ctt gag ata ttt aac aat agc tgt Ile Asp Gly Gln Thr Met Val Asn Leu Glu Ile Phe Asn Asn Ser Cys 555 560 565 570	1851
gat ggt ggt cct tca ggg acc ttg tac aaa tat ctt gat aac tgt gtt Asp Gly Gly Pro Ser Gly Thr Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Asp Asn Cys Val 575 580 585	1899
agt cca act ggt aag cga ctc tta agg aat tgg atc tgc cat cca ctc Ser Pro Thr Gly Lys Arg Leu Leu Arg Asn Trp Ile Cys His Pro Leu 590 595 600	1947
aaa gat gta gaa agc atc aat aaa cgg ctt gat gta gtt gaa gaa ttc Lys Asp Val Glu Ser Ile Asn Lys Arg Leu Asp Val Val Glu Glu Phe 605 610 615	1995
acg gca aac tca gaa agt atg caa atc act ggc cag tat ctc cac aaa Thr Ala Asn Ser Glu Ser Met Gln Ile Thr Gly Gln Tyr Leu His Lys 620 625 630	2043

ctt cca gac tta gaa aga ctg ctc gga cgc atc aag tct agc gtt cga	2091
Leu Pro Asp Leu Glu Arg Leu Leu Gly Arg Ile Lys Ser Ser Val Arg	
635 640 645 650	
tca tca gcc tct gtg ttg cct gct ctt ctg ggg aaa aaa gtg ctg aaa	2139
Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Leu Pro Ala Leu Leu Gly Lys Lys Val Leu Lys	
655 660 665	
caa cga gtt aaa gca ttt ggg caa att gtg aaa ggg ttc aga agt gga	2187
Gln Arg Val Lys Ala Phe Gly Gln Ile Val Lys Gly Phe Arg Ser Gly	
670 675 680	
att gat ctg ttg ttg gct cta cag aag gaa tca aat atg atg agt ttg	2235
Ile Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Gln Lys Glu Ser Asn Met Met Ser Leu	
685 690 695	
ctt tat aaa ctc tgt aaa ctt cct ata tta gta gga aaa agc ggg cta	2283
Leu Tyr Lys Leu Cys Lys Leu Pro Ile Leu Val Gly Lys Ser Gly Leu	
700 705 710	
gag tta ttt ctt tct caa ttc gaa gca gcc ata gat agc gac ttt cca	2331
Glu Leu Phe Leu Ser Gln Phe Glu Ala Ala Ile Asp Ser Asp Phe Pro	
715 720 725 730	
aat tat cag aac caa gat gtg aca gat gaa aac gct gaa act ctc aca	2379
Asn Tyr Gln Asn Gln Asp Val Thr Asp Glu Asn Ala Glu Thr Leu Thr	
735 740 745	
ata ctt atc gaa ctt ttt atc gaa aga gca act caa tgg tct gag gtc	2427
Ile Leu Ile Glu Leu Phe Ile Glu Arg Ala Thr Gln Trp Ser Glu Val	
750 755 760	
att cac acc ata agc tgc cta gat gtc ctg aga tct ttt gca atc gca	2475
Ile His Thr Ile Ser Cys Leu Asp Val Leu Arg Ser Phe Ala Ile Ala	
765 770 775	
gca agt ctc tct gct gga agc atg gcc agg cct gtt att ttt ccc gaa	2523
Ala Ser Leu Ser Ala Gly Ser Met Ala Arg Pro Val Ile Phe Pro Glu	
780 785 790	
tca gaa gct aca gat cag aat cag aaa aca aaa ggg cca ata ctt aaa	2571
Ser Glu Ala Thr Asp Gln Asn Gln Lys Thr Lys Gly Pro Ile Leu Lys	
795 800 805 810	
atc caa gga cta tgg cat cca ttt gca gtt gca gcc gat ggt caa ttg	2619
Ile Gln Gly Leu Trp His Pro Phe Ala Val Ala Ala Asp Gly Gln Leu	
815 820 825	
cct gtt ccg aat gat ata ctc ctt ggc gag gct aga aga agc agt ggc	2667
Pro Val Pro Asn Asp Ile Leu Leu Gly Glu Ala Arg Arg Ser Ser Gly	
830 835 840	

agc att cat cct cgg tca ttg tta ctg acg gga cca aac atg ggc gga	2715
Ser Ile His Pro Arg Ser Leu Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly	
845 850 855	
aaa tca act ctt ctt cgt gca aca tgt ctg gcc gtt atc ttt gcc caa	2763
Lys Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Ala Thr Cys Leu Ala Val Ile Phe Ala Gln	
860 865 870	
ctt ggc tgc tac gtg ccg tgt gag tct tgc gaa atc tcc ctc gtg gat	2811
Leu Gly Cys Tyr Val Pro Cys Glu Ser Cys Glu Ile Ser Leu Val Asp	
875 880 885 890	
act atc ttc aca agg ctt ggc gca tct gat aga atc atg aca gga gag	2859
Thr Ile Phe Thr Arg Leu Gly Ala Ser Asp Arg Ile Met Thr Gly Glu	
895 900 905	
agt acc ttt ttg gta gaa tgc act gag aca gcg tca gtt ctt cag aat	2907
Ser Thr Phe Leu Val Glu Cys Thr Glu Thr Ala Ser Val Leu Gln Asn	
910 915 920	
gca act cag gat tca cta gta atc ctt gac gaa ctg ggc aga gga act	2955
Ala Thr Gln Asp Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr	
925 930 935	
agt act ttc gat gga tac gcc att gca tac tcg gtt ttt cgt cac ctg	3003
Ser Thr Phe Asp Gly Tyr Ala Ile Ala Tyr Ser Val Phe Arg His Leu	
940 945 950	
gta gag aaa gtt caa tgt cgg atg ctc ttt gca aca cat tac cac cct	3051
Val Glu Lys Val Gln Cys Arg Met Leu Phe Ala Thr His Tyr His Pro	
955 960 965 970	
ctc acc aag gaa ttc gcg tct cac cca cgt gtc acc tcg aaa cac atg	3099
Leu Thr Lys Glu Phe Ala Ser His Pro Arg Val Thr Ser Lys His Met	
975 980 985	
gct tgc gca ttc aaa tca aga tct gat tat caa cca cgt ggt tgt gat	3147
Ala Cys Ala Phe Lys Ser Arg Ser Asp Tyr Gln Pro Arg Gly Cys Asp	
990 995 1000	
caa gac cta gtg ttc ttg tac cgt tta acc gag gga gct tgt cct gag	3195
Gln Asp Leu Val Phe Leu Tyr Arg Leu Thr Glu Gly Ala Cys Pro Glu	
1005 1010 1015	
agc tac gga ctt caa gtg gca ctc atg gct gga ata cca aac caa gtg	3243
Ser Tyr Gly Leu Gln Val Ala Leu Met Ala Gly Ile Pro Asn Gln Val	
1020 1025 1030	
gtt gaa aca gca tca ggt gct gct caa gcc atg aag aga tca att ggg	3291
Val Glu Thr Ala Ser Gly Ala Ala Gln Ala Met Lys Arg Ser Ile Gly	
1035 1040 1045 1050	

28

gga aac ttc aag tca agt gag cta aga tct gag ttc tca agt ctg cat 3339
 Glu Asn Phe Lys Ser Ser Glu Leu Arg Ser Glu Phe Ser Ser Leu His
 1055 1060 1065

gaa gac tgg ctc aag tca ttg gtg ggt att tct cga gtc gcc cac aac 3387
 Glu Asp Trp Leu Lys Ser Leu Val Gly Ile Ser Arg Val Ala His Asn
 1070 1075 1080

aat gcc ccc att ggc gaa gat gac tac gac act ttg ttt tgc tta tgg 3435
 Asn Ala Pro Ile Gly Glu Asp Asp Tyr Asp Thr Leu Phe Cys Leu Trp
 1085 1090 1095

cat gag atc aaa tcc tct tac tgt gtt ccc aaa taaatggcta 3478
 His Glu Ile Lys Ser Ser Tyr Cys Val Pro Lys
 1100 1105

tgacataaca ctatctgaag ctcgtaagt cttttgcttc tctgatgttt attcctctta 3538

aaaaatgctt atatatcaaa aaattgtttc ctcgattaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 3598

aaaaaaaa 3606

<210> 31
 <211> 1109
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
 <223> Polypeptide MSH6

<400> 31

Met Gln Arg Gln Arg Ser Ile Leu Ser Phe Phe Gln Lys Pro Thr Ala
 1 5 10 15

Ala Thr Thr Lys Gly Leu Val Ser Gly Asp Ala Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly
 20 25 30

Gly Ser Gly Gly Pro Arg Phe Asn Val Arg Glu Gly Asp Ala Lys Gly
 35 40 45

Asp Ala Ser Val Arg Phe Ala Val Ser Lys Ser Val Asp Glu Val Arg
 50 55 60

Gly Thr Asp Thr Pro Pro Glu Lys Val Pro Arg Arg Val Leu Pro Ser
 65 70 75 80

Gly Phe Lys Pro Ala Glu Ser Ala Gly Asp Ala Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser
 85 90 95

Asn Ile Met His Lys Phe Val Lys Val Asp Asp Arg Asp Cys Ser Gly
 100 105 110

Glu Arg Ser Arg Glu Asp Val Val Pro Leu Asn Asp Ser Ser Leu Cys
 115 120 125

Met Lys Ala Asn Asp Val Ile Pro Gln Phe Arg Ser Asn Asn Gly Lys
 130 135 140
 Thr Gln Glu Arg Asn His Ala Phe Ser Phe Ser Gly Arg Ala Glu Leu
 145 150 155 160
 Arg Ser Val Glu Asp Ile Gly Val Asp Gly Asp Val Pro Gly Pro Glu
 165 170 175
 Thr Pro Gly Met Arg Pro Arg Ala Ser Arg Leu Lys Arg Val Leu Glu
 180 185 190
 Asp Glu Met Thr Phe Lys Glu Asp Lys Val Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asn
 195 200 205
 Lys Arg Leu Lys Met Leu Gln Asp Pro Val Cys Gly Glu Lys Lys Glu
 210 215 220
 Val Asn Glu Gly Thr Lys Phe Glu Trp Leu Glu Ser Ser Arg Ile Arg
 225 230 235 240
 Asp Ala Asn Arg Arg Arg Pro Asp Asp Pro Leu Tyr Asp Arg Lys Thr
 245 250 255
 Leu His Ile Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Lys Lys Met Ser Ala Ser Gln Lys
 260 265 270
 Gln Tyr Trp Ser Val Lys Ser Glu Tyr Met Asp Ile Val Leu Phe Phe
 275 280 285
 Lys Val Gly Lys Phe Tyr Glu Leu Tyr Glu Leu Asp Ala Glu Leu Gly
 290 295 300
 His Lys Glu Leu Asp Trp Lys Met Thr Met Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Cys
 305 310 315 320
 Arg Gln Val Gly Ile Ser Glu Ser Gly Ile Asp Glu Ala Val Gln Lys
 325 330 335
 Leu Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Lys Val Gly Arg Ile Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr
 340 345 350
 Ser Asp Gln Ala Lys Ala Arg Gly Ala Asn Thr Ile Ile Pro Arg Lys
 355 360 365
 Leu Val Gln Val Leu Thr Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Glu Gly Asn Ile Gly
 370 375 380
 Pro Asp Ala Val His Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys Glu Ile Lys Met Glu Leu
 385 390 395 400
 Gln Lys Cys Ser Thr Val Tyr Gly Phe Ala Phe Val Asp Cys Ala Ala
 405 410 415

Leu Arg Phe Trp Val Gly Ser Ile Ser Asp Asp Ala Ser Cys Ala Ala
 420 425 430
 Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Met Gln Val Ser Pro Lys Glu Val Leu Tyr Asp
 435 440 445
 Ser Lys Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Ala Gln Lys Ala Leu Arg Lys Tyr Thr
 450 455 460
 Leu Thr Gly Ser Thr Ala Val Gln Leu Ala Pro Val Pro Gln Val Met
 465 470 475 480
 Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Ala Gly Val Arg Asn Ile Ile Glu Ser Asn Gly
 485 490 495
 Tyr Phe Lys Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Trp Asn Cys Ala Val Asp Gly Leu
 500 505 510
 Asn Glu Cys Asp Val Ala Leu Ser Ala Leu Gly Glu Leu Ile Asn His
 515 520 525
 Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Leu Glu Asp Val Leu Lys His Gly Asp Ile Phe
 530 535 540
 Pro Tyr Gln Val Tyr Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg Ile Asp Gly Gln Thr Met
 545 550 555 560
 Val Asn Leu Glu Ile Phe Asn Asn Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Pro Ser Gly
 565 570 575
 Thr Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Asp Asn Cys Val Ser Pro Thr Gly Lys Arg
 580 585 590
 Leu Leu Arg Asn Trp Ile Cys His Pro Leu Lys Asp Val Glu Ser Ile
 595 600 605
 Asn Lys Arg Leu Asp Val Val Glu Glu Phe Thr Ala Asn Ser Glu Ser
 610 615 620
 Met Gln Ile Thr Gly Gln Tyr Leu His Lys Leu Pro Asp Leu Glu Arg
 625 630 635 640
 Leu Leu Gly Arg Ile Lys Ser Ser Val Arg Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Leu
 645 650 655
 Pro Ala Leu Leu Gly Lys Lys Val Leu Lys Gln Arg Val Lys Ala Phe
 660 665 670
 Gly Gln Ile Val Lys Gly Phe Arg Ser Gly Ile Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala
 675 680 685
 Leu Gln Lys Glu Ser Asn Met Met Ser Leu Leu Tyr Lys Leu Cys Lys
 690 695 700

Leu Pro Ile Leu Val Gly Lys Ser Gly Leu Glu Leu Phe Leu Ser Gln
 705 710 715 720
 Phe Glu Ala Ala Ile Asp Ser Asp Phe Pro Asn Tyr Gln Asn Gln Asp
 725 730 735
 Val Thr Asp Glu Asn Ala Glu Thr Leu Thr Ile Leu Ile Glu Leu Phe
 740 745 750
 Ile Glu Arg Ala Thr Gln Trp Ser Glu Val Ile His Thr Ile Ser Cys
 755 760 765
 Leu Asp Val Leu Arg Ser Phe Ala Ile Ala Ala Ser Leu Ser Ala Gly
 770 775 780
 Ser Met Ala Arg Pro Val Ile Phe Pro Glu Ser Glu Ala Thr Asp Gln
 785 790 795 800
 Asn Gln Lys Thr Lys Gly Pro Ile Leu Lys Ile Gln Gly Leu Trp His
 805 810 815
 Pro Phe Ala Val Ala Ala Asp Gly Gln Leu Pro Val Pro Asn Asp Ile
 820 825 830
 Leu Leu Gly Glu Ala Arg Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile His Pro Arg Ser
 835 840 845
 Leu Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg
 850 855 860
 Ala Thr Cys Leu Ala Val Ile Phe Ala Gln Leu Gly Cys Tyr Val Pro
 865 870 875 880
 Cys Glu Ser Cys Glu Ile Ser Leu Val Asp Thr Ile Phe Thr Arg Leu
 885 890 895
 Gly Ala Ser Asp Arg Ile Met Thr Gly Glu Ser Thr Phe Leu Val Glu
 900 905 910
 Cys Thr Glu Thr Ala Ser Val Leu Gln Asn Ala Thr Gln Asp Ser Leu
 915 920 925
 Val Ile Leu Asp Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr Phe Asp Gly Tyr
 930 935 940
 Ala Ile Ala Tyr Ser Val Phe Arg His Leu Val Glu Lys Val Gln Cys
 945 950 955 960
 Arg Met Leu Phe Ala Thr His Tyr His Pro Leu Thr Lys Glu Phe Ala
 965 970 975
 Ser His Pro Arg Val Thr Ser Lys His Met Ala Cys Ala Phe Lys Ser
 980 985 990

32

Arg Ser Asp Tyr Gln Pro Arg Gly Cys Asp Gln Asp Leu Val Phe Leu
 995 1000 1005

Tyr Arg Leu Thr Glu Gly Ala Cys Pro Glu Ser Tyr Gly Leu Gln Val
 1010 1015 1020

Ala Leu Met Ala Gly Ile Pro Asn Gln Val Val Glu Thr Ala Ser Gly
 1025 1030 1035 1040

Ala Ala Gln Ala Met Lys Arg Ser Ile Gly Glu Asn Phe Lys Ser Ser
 1045 1050 1055

Glu Leu Arg Ser Glu Phe Ser Ser Leu His Glu Asp Trp Leu Lys Ser
 1060 1065 1070

Leu Val Gly Ile Ser Arg Val Ala His Asn Asn Ala Pro Ile Gly Glu
 1075 1080 1085

Asp Asp Tyr Asp Thr Leu Phe Cys Leu Trp His Glu Ile Lys Ser Ser
 1090 1095 1100

Tyr Cys Val Pro Lys
 1105

<210> 32
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATHGENEA
 microsatellite

<400> 32

accatgcata gcttaaactt cttg

24

<210> 33
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATHGENEA
 microsatellite

<400> 33

acataaccac aaataggggt gc

22

<210> 34
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer DMCIN-A for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 34
gaagcgatat tgttcgtg 18

<210> 35
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer DMCIN-B for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 35
agattgcgag aacattcc 18

<210> 36
<211> 31
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer DMCIN-1 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 36
acgcgtcgac tcagctatga gattactcgt g 31

<210> 37
<211> 29
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer DMCIN-2 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 37
gctctagatt tctcgtctta agactctct 29

<210> 38
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer DMCIN-3 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 38
gctctagagc ttctcttaag taagtgattg at 32

<210> 39
<211> 48
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer DMCIN-4 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 39
tcccccgggc tggagagatc tccatgggtt cttcagctct atgaatcc 48

<210> 40
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer DMC1a for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 40
acgcgtcgac gaattcgcaa gtgggg 26

<210> 41
<211> 38
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer DMC1b for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 41

tccatggaga tctcccgggt accgatttgc ttcgaggg

38

<210> 42

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATEAT1 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 42

gccactgcgt gaatgatatg

20

<210> 43

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATEAT1 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 43

cgaacagcca acattaattc cc

22

<210> 44

<211> 18

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA63 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 44

aaccaaggca cagaagcg

18

<210> 45

<211> 18

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA63 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 45

acccaagtga tcgccacc

18

<210> 46

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA248 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 46

taccgaacca aaacacaaag g

21

<210> 47

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA248 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 47

tctgtatctc ggtgaattct cc

22

<210> 48

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA128 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 48

ggtctgttga tgtcgtaagt cg

22

<210> 49

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA128 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 49

atcttgaaac ctttagggag gg

22

<210> 50

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA280 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 50

ctgatctcac ggacaatagt gc

22

<210> 51

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA280 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 51

ggctccataa aaagtgcacc

20

<210> 52

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA111 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 52

ctccagttgg aagctaaagg g

21

<210> 53

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA111 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 53

tgtttttttag gacaaatggc g 21

<210> 54
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 54

ccttcacatc caaaacccac 20

<210> 55
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 55

gcacataccc acaaccagaa 20

<210> 56
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA1126 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 56

cgctacgctt ttcggtaaag 20

<210> 57
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA1126 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 57
gcacagtcca agtcacaacc 20

<210> 58
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA361 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 58
aaagagatga gaatttggac 20

<210> 59
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA361 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 59
acatatcaat atattaaagt agc 23

<210> 60
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 60

tcgtctactg cactgccg

18

<210> 61

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 61

gaggacatgt ataggagcct cg

22

<210> 62

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of AthBIO2 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 62

tgacctcctc ttccatggag

20

<210> 63

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of AthBIO2 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 63

ttaacagaaa cccaaagctt tc

22

<210> 64

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of AthUBIQUE SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 64

aggcaaatgt ccatttcatt g

21

<210> 65

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of AthUBIQUE SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 65

acgacatggc agattttctcc

20

<210> 66

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA172 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 66

agctgcttcc ttatagcgtc c

21

<210> 67

<211> 19

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA172 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 67

catccgaatg ccattgttc

19

<210> 68

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA126 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 63

gaaaaaacgc tacttttcgtg g

21

<210> 69

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA126 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 69

caagagcaat atcaagagca gc

22

<210> 70

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA162 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 70

catgcaattt gcattctgagg

20

<210> 71

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA162 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 71

ctctgtcact cttttcctct gg

22

<210> 72

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA6 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 72

tggaattcttt cctctctttca c 21

<210> 73
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA6 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 73

atggagaagc ttacactgat c 21

<210> 74
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA12 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 74

aatggttgccc tccccctctc 20

<210> 75
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA12 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 75

tgatgctctc tgaaacaaga gc 22

<210> 76
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA8 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 76

gagggcaaatt ctttatttcg g

21

<210> 77
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA8 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 77

tggcctttcgt ttataaacat cc

22

<210> 78
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA1107 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 78

gcgaaaaaac aaaaaaatcc a

21

<210> 79
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA1107 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 79

cgacgaatcg acagaattag g

21

<210> 80

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA225 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 80

gaaatccaaa tcccagagag g

21

<210> 81

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA225 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 81

tctccccact agttttgtgt cc

22

<210> 82

<211> 19

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA249 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 82

taccgtcaat ttcacgcc

19

<210> 83

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA249 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 83

ggatccctaa ctgtaaaatc cc

22

<210> 84

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of CA72 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 84

aatcccagta accaaacaca ca

22

<210> 85

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of CA72 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 85

cccagtcctaa ccacgaccac

20

<210> 86

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA151 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 86

gttttgggaa gttttgctgg

20

<210> 87

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA151 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 87

cagtcctaaaa gcgagagtat gatg

24

<210> 88

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA106 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 88

gttatggagt ttctagggca cg

22

<210> 89

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA106 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 89

tgccccattt tgttcttctc

20

<210> 90

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA139 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 90

agagctacca gatccgatgg

20

<210> 91

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA139 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 91

ggtttcgttt cactatccag g 21

<210> 92
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA76 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 92

ggagaaaatg tcactctcca cc 22

<210> 93
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA76 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 93

aggcatggga gacatttacg 20

<210> 94
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATHSO191 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 94

ctccaccaat catgcaaatg 20

<210> 95
 <211> 21
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATHSO191 SSLP marker
 in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 95

tgatgttgat ggagatggc a

21

<210> 96
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA129 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 96

tcaggaggaa ctaaagtgag gg

22

<210> 97
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA129 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 97

cacactgaag atggtcttga gg

22

<210> 98
 <211> 8062
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<220>
 <223> Genomic DNA sequence of AtMSH6

<400> 97

ttttttgggtt gctaacaata aagggtatagc gttttatgtc atcaatataa ctatatataa

60

aagaaatgaa agatatatat tgtttttttca tttatcaaac aaaacaacaa gactttttttt	120
ttacttttta cattgggtcaa caaaatacaa gataaacgac atcggttaat cttttcccaa	180
ttttaccctt aagtttaaca cctagaacct tctccatctt cgcaagcaca gcctgattag	240
gaacagcttt accattctca tattcctgaa ctacctgagt cctctcattg atctgtttcg	300
ccaaatccgc ttgtgacatc ttctttctcca atctcgcttt ctgtatcatc aacctcacct	360
ctgctttcac acgatccatc gccgcaggct ctgtttcttc ttccagcttc ttctgtgtaa	420
tcaccggaac cgccgtagat tttccctttt tggttcgaacc ggcacgaat ttcttaaccg	480
tttgaaccgc gacaccgctt ctccagagctg cgtaaacgc tttcggatcg cgtaggctct	540
ggctcttttg ttttgatttg tggagaacta ctgggttcca gtcttggtg actgctctg	600
ggtatctgct cggcatcgtc gatgaattga gagaaaggaa caacgcgaaa attttattaa	660
tctgagcttt gaaattgaga aacgatgaag atgaagaatg ttgttgagag gattgtgata	720
tttatatata cgaagattgg tttctggaga attcgatcat cttttctctc attttctgt	780
ctggaacgtt cctagagatg attgacgacg tgtcattatc tgatttgacg ttaaccaatg	840
ctttttgggt tggattcgtg gtacaccata ttatccgatt tggctcaatg gttttatata	900
aatttggttt tcggttcggt tatgagttat cattaaaatt aagctaacca aaaattttcg	960
taaaatttat ttcggtttca attcggatcc cttacttcca gaaccgaatt attcgaaacc	1020
ggggttagcc gaaccgaata ccaatgcctg attgactcgt tggctagaaa gatccaacgg	1080
tatacaataa tagaacataa atcggacggt catcaaagcc tcaaagagtg aacagtcaac	1140
aaaaaaagt gagccctgag gagtatcgtt tccgccattt ctacgacgca aggcgaaaat	1200
ttttggcgcc aatctttccc ccttttcgaa ttctctcagc tcaaaacatc gtttctctct	1260
cactctctct cacaattcca aaaaatgcag cgccagagat cgattttgtc tttcttccaa	1320
aaaccacgg cggcgactac gaagggtttg gtttccggcg atgctgctag cggcgggggc	1380
ggcagcggag accacgattt aatgtgaagg aaggggatgc taaaggcgac gcttctgtac	1440
gttttgctgt ttcgaaatct gtcgatgagg ttagaggaac ggatactcca ccggagaagg	1500
ttccgcgtcg tgtcctgccg tctggattta agccggctga atccgccggt gatgcttcgt	1560
ccctgttctc caatattatg cataagtttg taaaagtcga tgatcgagat tgttctggag	1620
agaggtaacta atcttcgatt ctcttaattt tgttatcttt agctggaaga agaagattcg	1680

tgtaatttgc tgratttcgt ggagagattc tgattactgc attggatcgt tgtttacaaa	1740
ttttcaggag ccgagaagat gttgttccgc tgaatgattc atctctatgt atgaaggcta	1800
atgatgttat tcttcaattt cgttccaata atggtaaaac tcaagaaaga aaccatgctt	1860
ttagtttcag tgggagagct gaacttagat cagtagaaga tataggagta gatggcgatg	1920
ttcctgggtc agaaacacca gggatgcgtc cacgtgcttc tcgcttgaag cgagtctctg	1980
aggatgaaat gacttttaag gaggataagg ttctctgtatt ggactctaac aaaaggctga	2040
aaatgctcca ggatccggtt tgtggagaga agaaagaagt aaacgaagga accaaatttg	2100
aatggcttga gtcttctcga atcagggatg ccaatagaag acgtcctgat gatccccctt	2160
acgatagaaa gaccttacac ataccacctg atgttttcaa gaaaatgtct gcatcacaaa	2220
agcaatattg gagtgtaag agtgaatata tggacattgt gcttttcttt aaagtggta	2280
gtaactatta atctagtgt caatccattt cctcaatgtg atttgttcac ttacatctgt	2340
ttacgttatg cttcttctcag gggaaatttt atgagctgta tgagctagat gcggaattag	2400
gtcacaagga gcttgactgg aagatgacca tgagtgggtg gggaaaatgc agacaggtaa	2460
attagttgaa acaactggcc tgcttgaatt attgtgtcta taaattttga caccacctt	2520
tgtttcaggt tggatatctt gaaagtggga tagatgaggc agtgcaaaag ctattagctc	2580
gtgggtaagg gaaccatcat actttatgga attcgtttac tgctacttcg gctaggattt	2640
aagaaatgga aatcacttca agcatcatta gttaggatcc tgagaactca ggatgttttc	2700
ttattcgta tataataagt cttttcatca aggagtaaca aacaaaactt gcacaatatt	2760
tgtgtgctca ctggcaaggc atatataccc agctaacctt tgctagtcca ctgtagtaac	2820
agttacggat aatatatgtt tacttgtatg tggtagcttc attttgtctc tcatggaggc	2880
tttcaagcct tgtgttgaaa ctggatagtt acatatgctt ccaacagaaa ctagcatgca	2940
gattcatatg ctttcttatt ctactaatta tgtattgaca cactcgttgt ttcttttgaa	3000
agatataaag ttggacgaat cgagcagcta gaaacatctg accaagcaaa agccagaggt	3060
gctaatactg taagttttct tggataggtc aaggagagtg ttgcagactg tttttgatca	3120
tttctttttc tgtacattac ttcatgctg taattaactc aatggctatt ctggctctgat	3180
tatcagataa ttccaaggaa gctagttcag gtattaactc catcaacagc aagcgagggg	3240
aacatcgggc ctgatgccgt ccatcttctt gctataaaag aggtttgtta ttacttatt	3300

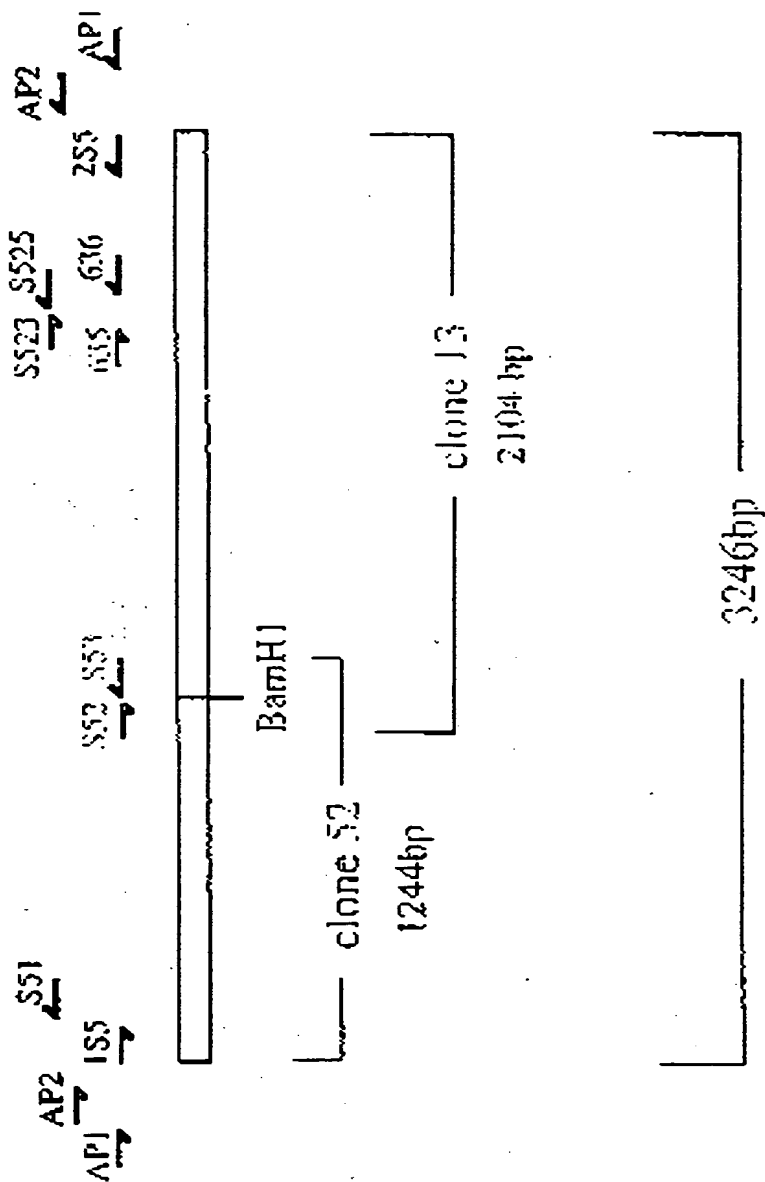
tatcttatca	tgttcagttc	atccaagtcc	tgaaaaatta	cactcttctt	taccaatctt	3360
ccatcaagct	gtgtaaagga	tttggaaatta	gaaaatcatt	atttgatgct	ttgttttata	3420
tgcaagaggt	tcccttgaaa	agatctgttt	aagattcttt	gcacttgaaa	aattcaatct	3480
ttttaagtga	atccccctact	ttcttacaat	gatcatagtc	tgcaattgca	tgtcaagtaa	3540
tatcattcct	tgttactgca	tccccctctt	tcttaatgac	cattgtctat	gttgtgtttg	3600
tctcgtgtgc	tgagagaaaat	gatagctgat	ccaagctgta	cattatcatg	attaagtagc	3660
tgctcaggaa	ttgccttttg	ttacattgcc	taatggtttg	atgtcaattt	ttcttctgaa	3720
tctttatctt	agatcaaaaat	ggagctacaa	aagtgttcaa	ctgtgtatgg	atttgctttt	3780
gttgactgtg	ctgccttgag	gttttggtt	gggtccatca	gcgatgatgc	atcatgtgct	3840
gctcttgag	cgttattgat	gcaggtaagc	aagtgtattc	tgtatcttat	gtgtaccatg	3900
tgacttcttg	tgcataatct	tggttgag	gaactaatc	tgaatcacca	tttggtatgt	3960
ttttccagg	tttctccaaa	ggaagtgtta	tatgacagta	aaggtaaaact	gcttgtatcg	4020
ccagttgttt	tgttaaacag	aatttaaggt	aatgacact	ggtaattta	aagtgcatac	4080
atgttgaaat	attgcagggc	tatcaagaga	agcacaaaag	gctctaagga	aatatacgtt	4140
gacaggtacc	atttcagtag	gcaagctaac	tgacaattta	accgctcacc	gaatgatagg	4200
tctcttaaac	attgctaattg	tagatgatgt	ttatgtttca	atctaataagg	gtctacggcg	4260
gtacagttgg	ctccagtacc	acaagtaattg	ggggatacag	atgctgctgg	agttagaaat	4320
ataatagaat	ctaacggata	ctttaaaggt	tcttctgaat	catggaactg	tgctgttgat	4380
ggctctaaatg	aatgtgatgt	tgcccttagt	gctcttgag	agctaattaa	tcatctgtct	4440
aggctaaagg	tgtgttggt	tgtttagttt	ttgcttttca	caaattaagc	aaaggaactt	4500
ttcataactt	acagtttcta	tctacttgca	gctagaagat	gtacttaagc	atggggatat	4560
ttttccatac	caagtttaca	gggttggtct	cagaattgat	ggccagacga	tggtaaatct	4620
tgagatattt	aacaatagct	gtgatgggtg	tccctcaggc	aagtgcatac	ttcttttttg	4680
ataacttcaa	ctagagggca	gacatagaag	gaaaaattct	aatacttctg	acggatctcc	4740
agtaagtaat	agccgatttt	tgtttaccta	tgtagggacc	ttgtacaaat	atcttgataa	4800
ctgtgttagt	ccaactggta	agcgactctt	aaggaattgg	atctgccatc	cactcaaaga	4860
tgtagaaagc	atcaataaac	ggcttgatgt	agttgaagaa	ttcacggcaa	actcagaaag	4920

tatgcaaatac actggccagt atctccacaa acttccagac ttagaaagac tgctcggacg	4980
catcaagtct agcggtcgat catcagcctc tgtgttgccct gctcttctgg ggaaaaaagt	5040
gctgaaacaa cgagtaagta tcaatcacaa gttttctgag taatgccttc catgagtagt	5100
ataggactaa aacattacgg gtctagctaa agactgttct ctttcttttg caatgtctgg	5160
ttattcatta catttctctt aacttattgc attgcagggt aaagcatttg ggcaaattgt	5220
gaaaggggtc agaagtggaa ttgatctgtt gttggctcta cagaaggaat caaatatgat	5280
gagtttgctt tataaactct gtaaacttcc tatattagta ggaaaaagcg ggctagagtt	5340
atttctttct caattcgaag cagccataga tagcgacttt ccaaattatc aggtgccccat	5400
ctatctttca tactttacaa caaaatgtct gtcactactc aaagcaatgc atatggctta	5460
gatctcaact cacaccccgga ggatcctaaa gggatttgct ttttattcct aatgtttttg	5520
gatggtttga tttatttcta acttgaactt attaatcttg taccagaacc aagatgtgac	5580
agatgaaaac gctgaaactc tcacaatact tatcgaactt tttatcgaaa gagcaactca	5640
atgggtctgag gtcattcaca ccataagctg cctagatgtc ctgagatctt ttgcaatcgc	5700
agcaagtctc tctgctggaa gcatggccag gcctgttatt tttcccgaaat cagaagctac	5760
agatcagaat cagaaaacaa aagggccaat acttaaaatc caaggactat ggcattccatt	5820
tgcagttgca gccgatggtc aattgcctgt tccgaatgat atactccttg gcgaggctag	5880
aagaagcagt ggcagcattc atcctcggtc attgttactg acgggaccaa acatgggctg	5940
aaaatcaact cttcttcgtg caacatgtct ggccgttatt tttgcccag tttgtatact	6000
cgtagataa ttactctatt ctttgcaatc agttcttcaa catgaataat aaattctgtt	6060
ttctgtctgc agcttggtg ctacgtgccg tgtgagtctt gcgaaatctc cctcgtggat	6120
actatcttca caaggcttgg cgcattctgat agaatcatga caggagagag taagttttgt	6180
tctcaaaata ccaattcctc gaactattta ctcagatttt gtctgattgg acaagggtgt	6240
tttgcttttt tttaggtacc tttttggtag aatgcactga gacagcgtca gttcttcaga	6300
atgcaactca ggattcacta gtaatccttg acgaactggg cagaggaact agtactttcg	6360
atggatacgc cattgcatac tcggtaacct gctcttctcc ttcaacttat acttgttgat	6420
caacaaaaac atgcaattca ttttgctgaa acttattgat ttatatcagg tttttcgtca	6480
cctggtagag aaagtccaat gtcggatgct ctttgcaaca cattaccacc ctctcaccaa	6540

ggaattcgcg tctcaccac gtgtcacctc gaaacacatg gcttgcgcat tcaaatacaag	6600
atctgattat caaccacgtg gctgtgatca agacctagtg ttcttgtacc gtttaaccga	6660
gggagcttgt cctgagagct acggacttca agtggcactc atggctggaa taccaaacca	6720
agtggttgaa acagcatcag gtgctgctca agccatgaag agatcaattg gggaaaactt	6780
caagtcaagt gagctaagat ctgagttctc aagtctgcat gaagactggc tcaagtcatt	6840
ggtgggtatt tctcgagtcg cccacaacaa tgccccatt ggcgaagatg actacgacac	6900
tttgttttgc ttatggcatg agatcaaata ctcttactgt gttcccaaata aaatggctat	6960
gacataacac tatctgaagc tcgttaagtc ttttgcttct ctgatgttta ttcctcttaa	7020
aaaatgctta tatatcaaaa aattgtttcc tcgattataa caagattata tatgtatctg	7080
tcggtttagc tatggtatat aatatatgta tgttcatgag attggtcaag agaaatactc	7140
acaaacagta tattaagaag gaaatatgtt tatgcattaa ttaagtttc aagataaact	7200
gcaaataaacc tcgactaaag ttgcaaagac caaacacaaa ttacaaaact tataagactt	7260
aagttctgaa ttccctaaaa ccaaaaaaaaa aaacagaaca tattttgttg catctacaaa	7320
caacacaaac ctacatagtt tataacttac tcatcactga gattaacatc agaatcattc	7380
tccatttctt catcttctct ctcatcatca tcaccaccac catgatgatt ctctctctct	7440
tcacgtaacc tagcaatctc actctgagct ctatcaacaa tctgcttctt ctgcaactcc	7500
aaatctctct gaaaatcagc tctcatcttc tccaactcct tcatttgctc tttcttactc	7560
ttctccatct tctcataaac ctctccaaac ctctcaacag aatccgcaa catcttatac	7620
gaagcagcgt cattaacctt ctctctctcg tactcaacct catcatcctc atctctctcc	7680
tcttcagaat caccaggact atccatcatc tcatcaaac cattaagactt atctaaataa	7740
accttagtgt tcataaacac aaactcacct gaatcaacac cacaagctaa acctaaatcc	7800
gacttgggcg aaacacaaag caacatatec aacttattga aaaacgacca tttacttgaa	7860
cctaaacctg atttctcaac cttaatcttc tcttttctat acttctctct caagtcatca	7920
atcattctcc tacattgcgt ctgagatttc tccatcctta gctcctcact cactttctca	7980
gctacttcat tccaatcctc gttcctcaaa ctcttcttac ccaattgcaa aaacctatct	8040
cccaaactt caagcaacac aa	8062

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Figure 1



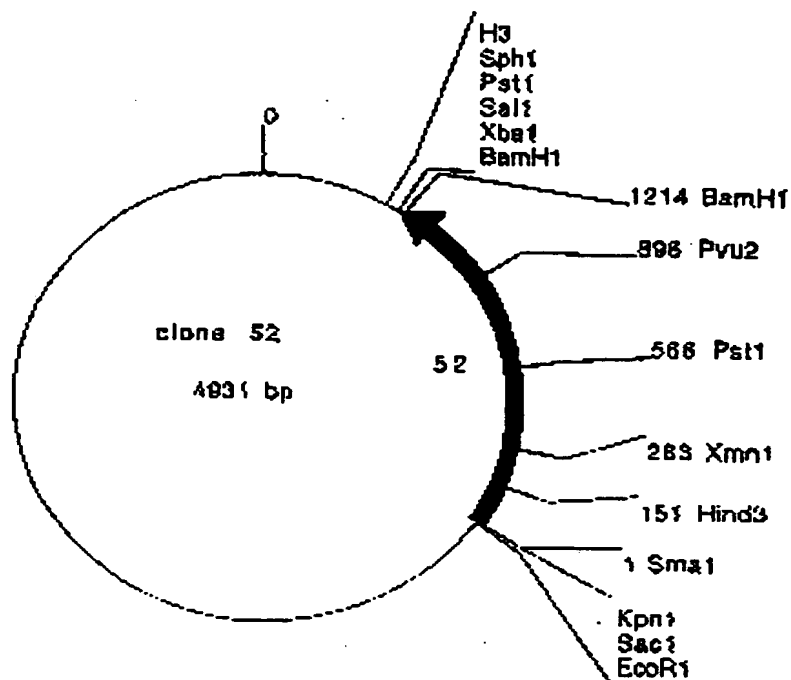


Figure 2

Comments/References: 52= 3' side of S5 (AIMSH2) 1244bp in pUC18/SmaI

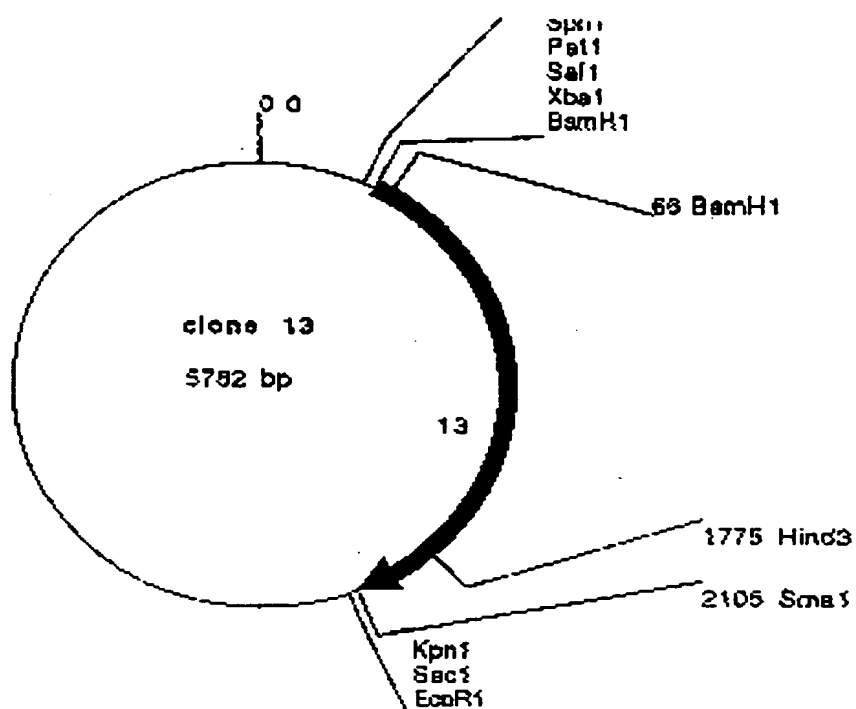


Figure 3

Comments/References: 13 = 3' side of S5 (AtMSH3) 2104bp in pUC18/SmaI

අනුරාධ

Figure 4 (Continued)

1825 576	AGT ATG CAA TCT GCA ACT GTG CGA TCT ACT CTT TTS AGA AAA TTG ATT TCT GTT ATT TCA	1884 595
1885 596	TCC CTT GTT GTG GTT GAC AAT GGC GGA AAT CTT CTC TCT GGC CTA AAT AAG GAA GCG GCT	1944 615
1945 616	GTT CGA GGT GAC TTG CTC GAC ATA CTA ATC ACT TCC AGC GAC CAA TTT CCT GAG CTT GCT	2004 635
2005 636	GAA GCT CGC CAA GCA GTT TTA GTC ATC AGG GAA AAG CTG GAT TCC TCG ATA GCT TCA TTT	2064 655
2065 656	CGC AAG AAG CTC GCT ATT CGA AAT TTG GAA TTT CTT CAA TTG TCG GGG ATC ACA CAT TTG	2124 675
2125 676	ATA GAG CTG CCC GTT GAT TCC AAG GTC CTT ATG AAT TCG GTG AAA GTA AAT AAG ACC AAG	2184 695
2185 696	AAG ACT AAT CGA TAT CAT CCC CCA GAA ATA GTA GCT GAT TCG GAT CTA GCT CTA GCA	2244 715
2245 716	ACT GAA CMT CTT GCC ATT GTG AAC CGA GCT TCG TGG GAT AGT TTC CTC AAG AGT TTC AGT	2304 735
2305 736	AGA TAC TAC ACA GAT TTT AAG GCT GCG GTT CAA GCT CTT GCA CTA GTC GAC TGT TTG CAC	2364 755
2365 756	TCC CTT TCA ACT CTA TCT AAT AAC AAG AAC TAT GTC CGT CCC GAG TTT GTG GAT GAC TGT	2424 775
2425 776	GAA CCA GTT GAG ATA AAC ATA CAG TCT GGT CGT CAT CCT GTA CTG GAG ACT ATA TTA CAA	2484 795
2485 796	GAT AAC TTC GTC CCA AAT GAC ACA ATT TTG CAT GCA GAA GGG GAA TAT TGC CAA ATT ATC	2544 815
2545 816	ACC GGA CCT AAC ATG GGA GGA AAG ACC TGC TAT ATC CGT CAA GTT GCT TTA ATT TCC ATA	2604 835
2605 836	ATG CCT CAG GTT GGT TCC TTT GTA CCA GCG TCA TTC GCG AAG CTG CAC GTG CTT GAT GGT	2664 855
2665 856	GTT TTC ACT CCG ATG GGT GCT TCA GAC AGT ATC CAG CAT GGC AGA AGT ACC TTT CTA GAA	2724 875

Figure 4 (Continued)

2725	GAA	TTA	AGT	GAA	GCG	TCA	CAC	ATA	ATC	AGA	ACC	TGT	TCT	TCT	CGT	TGG	CTT	GTT	ATA	TTA	2784
876	E	L	E	E	A	S	H	I	I	R	T	C	S	S	R	S	L	V	I	L	895
2785	GAT	GAG	CTT	GGA	AGA	GCG	ACT	AGC	ACA	CAC	GAC	GGT	GTA	GCC	ATT	GCC	TAT	GCA	ACA	TTA	2846
896	D	E	L	G	R	G	T	S	T	H	D	G	V	R	I	A	Y	A	T	L	915
2845	CAG	CAT	CTC	CTA	GCA	GAA	AGG	AGA	TGT	TTG	GTT	CTT	TTT	GTC	ACG	CAT	TAC	CCT	GAA	ATA	2904
916	Q	H	L	L	A	E	K	R	C	L	V	L	F	V	T	H	Y	P	E	I	935
2905	GCT	GAG	ATC	AGT	AAC	GGA	TTC	CCA	GGT	TCT	GGG	ACA	TAC	CAT	CAT	GTC	TGG	TAT	CTG	ACA	2964
936	A	E	I	S	N	G	F	P	G	S	V	G	T	Y	H	V	S	Y	L	T	955
2965	TTG	CAG	AGG	GAT	AAA	GCG	AGT	TAT	GAT	CAT	GAT	GGT	GTG	ACC	TAC	CTA	TAT	ATG	CTT	GTG	3024
956	L	Q	K	D	K	G	S	Y	D	H	D	V	T	Y	T	Y	L	Y	K	L	975
3025	CGT	GGT	CTT	TGC	AGC	AGG	AGC	TTT	GGT	TTT	AGG	GTT	GGT	CAG	CTT	GCC	CAG	ATA	CGT	CCA	3084
976	R	G	L	C	S	R	S	F	G	F	K	V	H	Q	L	A	Q	I	P	P	995
3085	TCA	TGT	ATA	CGT	CGA	GCC	ATT	TCA	ATG	GCT	GCA	AAA	TTG	GAA	GCT	GAG	GTA	CGT	GCA	AGA	3144
996	S	C	I	R	A	I	S	K	A	A	K	L	E	A	E	A	V	R	A	R	1015
3145	GAG	AGA	AAT	ACA	CCC	ATG	GGA	GAA	CCA	GAA	GCA	CAT	GGA	GAA	CCG	AGA	GCG	GCA	GAA	GAA	3204
1016	E	R	N	T	R	H	G	E	P	E	G	H	E	E	E	P	R	G	A	E	1035
3205	TCT	ATT	TGG	GCT	CTA	GGT	GAC	TTG	TTT	GCA	GAC	CTG	AAA	TTT	GCT	CTC	TCT	GAA	GAG	GAC	3264
1036	S	I	S	A	L	G	D	L	F	A	D	L	K	F	H	L	S	E	E	D	1055
3265	CCT	TGG	AAA	GCA	TTC	GAG	TTT	TTA	AGG	CGT	GCT	TGG	AAG	ATT	GCT	GGC	AAA	ATC	AGA	CTA	3324
1056	P	M	K	A	F	E	F	L	K	H	A	N	K	I	A	G	K	I	R	L	1075
3325	AGA	CCA	ACT	TGT	TCA	TTT	TGA	TTT	ATC	TTC	TAT	TAT	TAT	TAT	TAT	TAT	TAT	TAT	TAT	TAT	3397
1076	K	P	T	C	S	F	*													1082	
3398	TACT	ACT	ATG	TGT	ATT	AGT	ATA	ACA	AGA	AAA	GAG	AAA	TAG	AGAG	ATG	GAT	TCT	ANT	CCG		3458
1																				5	
3459	GTG	TTG	CAG	TAC	ATC	TTT	TCT	CCA	CCC	GCA	TAA	AAAA	AAAA	AAAA	AAAA	AAAA	AAAA	AAAA	AAAA	AAAA	3522
6	V	L	Q	Y	I	F	S	P	P	A	*									16	

Figure 4 (Continued)

Figure 5

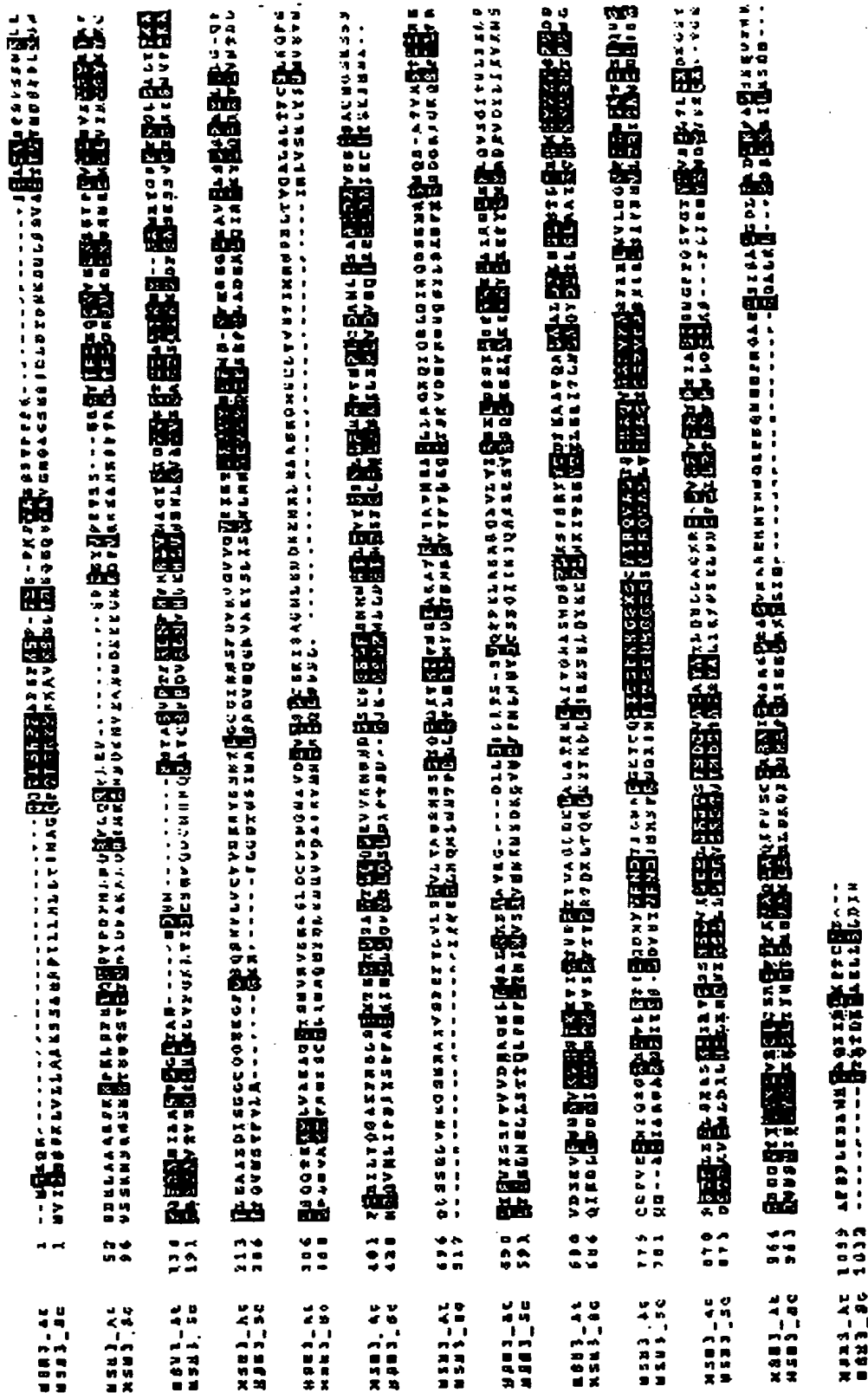
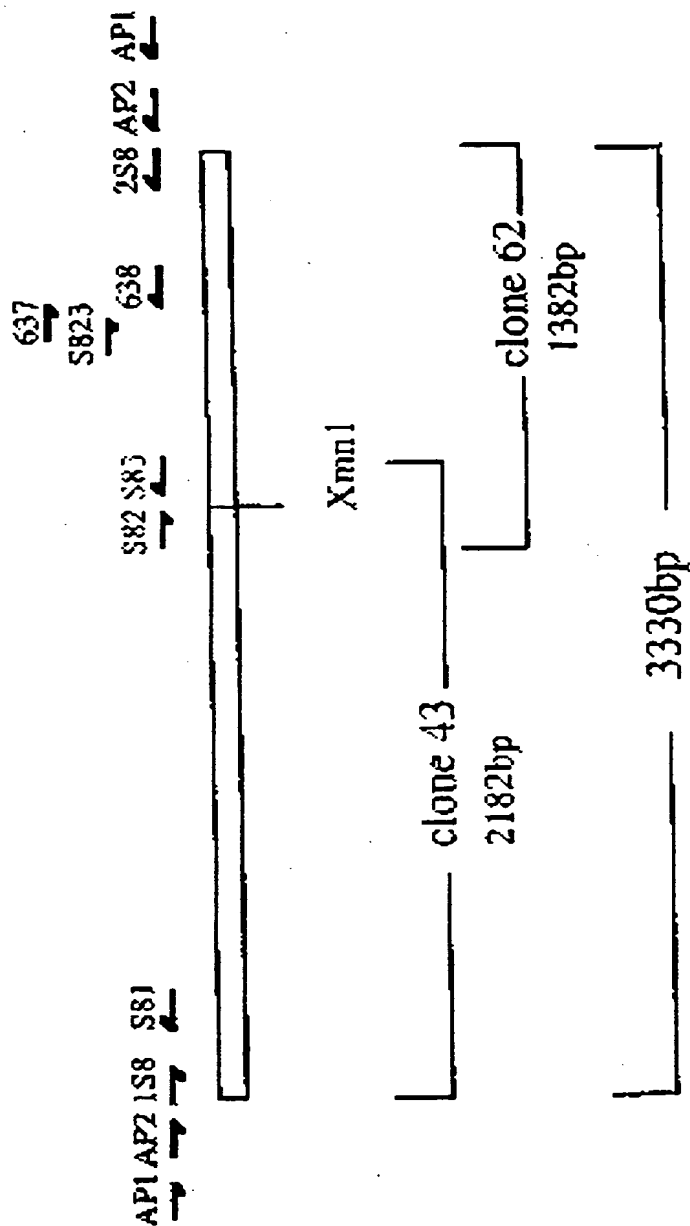


Figure 6



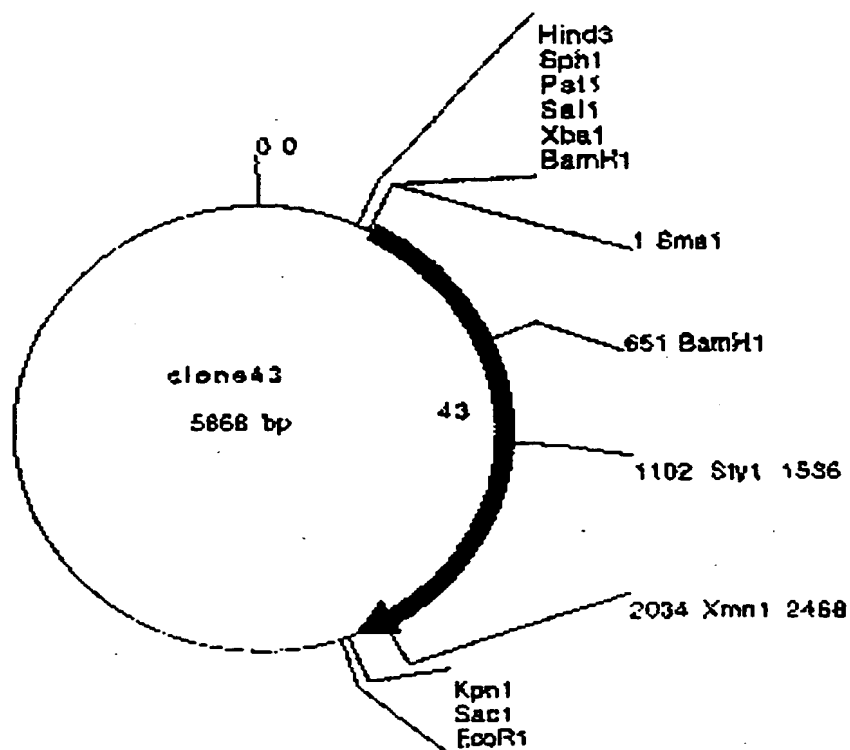
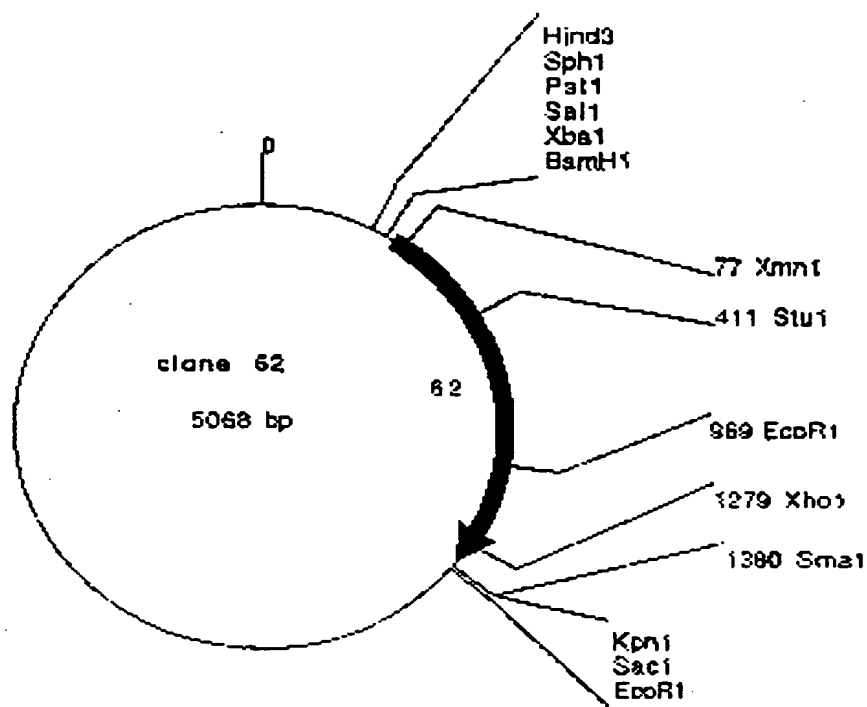


Figure 7

Comments/References: 43= 5' side of S8 (AIMSH6) 2182 bp in pUC18/Sma1

**Figure 8**

Comments/References: 62= 3' side of S8 (AIMSH6) 1378bp in pUC18/Sma1

Figure 9

934 AAC AAA ATG TCT GCA TCA CAA AAG CAA TAT TGG AGT GTT AAG AGT GAA TAT ATG GAC ATT
 265 K K M S A S Q K Q Y N S V K S E Y M D I
 996 GTG CTT TTC TTT AAA GTG GGG AAA TTT TAT GAG CTG TAT GAG CTA GAT GGG GAA TTA GGT
 285 V L F E K V G K F Y E L Y E L D A E L G
 1054 CAC AAG GAG CTT GAC TGG AAG ATG ACC ATG AGT GGT GTG GGA AAA TGC AGA CAG GTT GGT
 305 H K E L D W K H T M S C V G K C R Q V G
 1114 ATC TCT CAA AGT GGG ATA GAT GAG GCA CTG CAA AAG CTA TTA GGT GGT GGA TAT AAA GTT
 325 I S E S G I D E A V Q K L L A R G Y K V
 1274 GGA CGA ATC GAG CAG CTA GAA ACA TCT GAC CAA GCA AAA GCC AGA GGT GGT AAT ACT ATA
 345 G R I E Q L E T S D Q A K A R G A N T A
 1294 AAT CCA AGG AAG CTA GTT CAG GTA TTA ACT CCA TCA ACR GCA AGC GAG GGA AAC ATC GGG
 365 I P R K L V Q V L T P S A S E G M I G
 1294 CCT GAT GGC GTC CAT CTT CTT GCT ATR AAA CAG ATC AAA ATG CAG CTA CAA AAG TGT TCA
 385 P D A V H L L A I K E I K M E L Q K C S
 1354 ACT GTG TAT GGA TTT GCT TTT GTT GAC TGT GCT GCG TTA TTG ATG CAG GNT TCT CCA AAG GAA
 405 T V Y G F A F V D C A A L R E F W V G S I
 1414 AGC GAT GAT GCA TCA TGT GCT GCT CTT GCG TTA TTG ATG CAG GNT TCT CCA AAG GAA
 425 S D D A S C A A L G A L L M Q V S P K E
 1474 GTG TTA TAT GAC AGT AAA GGG CTA TCA AGA GAA GCA CAA AAG GGT CTA AGG AAA TAT ACG
 445 V L Y D S K G L S K E A Q K A L R K Y T
 1534 TTG ACA GGG TCT ACG GCG GTA CAG TTG GCT CCA GTA CCA CAG GTA ATG GGG GAT ACA GAT
 465 L T G S T A V Q L A P V P Q V M G D T D
 1594 GCT GCT GGA GTT AGA AAT ATA ATA GAA TCT AAC GGA TGC TTT AAA GGT TCT TCT GAA TCA
 485 A A G V R N I I E S N G Y F K G S S E S
 1654 TGG AAC TGT GCT GAT GAT GAT CTA AAT GAA TGT GAT GTT GCC CTT AGT GGT CTT GGA GAG
 505 M N C A V D G L N E C D V R L S A L G E
 1714 CTA ATT AAT CAT CTG TCT AGG CTA AAG CTA GAA GAT GTA CTT AAG CAT GGG GAT ATT TTT
 525 L I N H L S R L K L E D V L K H G D I F
 1774 CCA TAC CAA GTT TAC AGG GGT TGT CTC AGA ATT GAT GGC CAG AGG ATG GTA AAT CTT GAG
 545 P Y Q V Y R G C L R I D G Q T N V M L E

Figure 9 (Continued)

1893 584	ATA	TTT	AAC	AAT	AGC	TGT	GAT	GGT	GGT	CCT	TCA	GGG	ACC	TTG	TAC	AAA	TAT	CTT	GAT	AAC	1893 584
	I	F	N	N	S	C	D	G	G	P	S	G	T	L	Y	K	Y	L	D	N	
1953 604	TGT	GTT	AGT	CCA	ACT	GGT	AAG	CGA	CTC	TTA	AGG	AAT	TGG	ATC	TGC	CAT	CCA	CTC	AAA	GAT	1953 604
	C	V	S	P	T	G	K	R	L	L	R	N	W	I	C	H	P	L	K	D	
2013 624	GTA	GAA	AGC	ATC	AAT	AAA	CGG	CTT	GAT	GTA	GTT	GAA	GAA	TTC	ACG	GCA	AAC	TCA	GAA	AGT	2013 624
	V	E	S	I	N	K	R	L	D	V	V	E	L	F	I	A	N	S	E	S	
2073 644	ATG	CAA	ATC	ACT	GGC	CAG	TAT	CTC	CAC	AAA	CTT	CCA	GAC	TTA	GAA	AGA	CTG	CTC	GGA	CGC	2073 644
	M	Q	I	T	G	Q	Y	L	S	K	L	P	D	L	E	R	L	L	G	R	
2133 664	ATC	AAG	TCT	AGC	GTT	CGA	TCA	TCA	CCC	TCT	GTC	TTG	CTT	GCT	GCT	CTG	GGG	AAA	AAA	GTG	2133 664
	I	K	S	S	V	R	S	S	A	S	V	L	P	A	L	L	G	K	K	V	
2193 684	CTG	AAA	CAA	CGA	GTT	AAA	GCA	TTT	GGG	CAA	ATC	CTG	AAA	ATC	TTC	AGA	AGT	GGA	ATT	GAT	2193 684
	L	K	Q	R	V	K	A	F	G	Q	I	V	K	S	F	R	S	G	I	E	
2253 704	CTG	TTG	TTG	GCT	CTA	CAG	AGG	GAA	TCA	AAT	ATG	ATG	ATG	TTG	CTT	TAT	AAA	CTC	TGT	AAA	2253 704
	L	L	L	A	L	Q	K	E	S	N	M	R	S	L	L	Y	K	L	C	K	
2313 724	CCT	CCT	ATA	TTA	GTA	GGA	AAA	AGC	GGG	CCT	GAG	TTA	TTT	CTT	TCT	CAA	TTC	GAA	GCA	GCC	2313 724
	L	P	I	L	V	G	K	S	G	L	E	L	F	L	S	Q	E	E	A	A	
2373 744	ATA	GAT	AGC	GAC	TTT	CCA	AAT	TAT	CAG	ATC	CAA	GAT	GTG	ACA	GAT	GAA	AAC	GCT	GAA	ACT	2373 744
	I	D	S	D	F	P	N	Y	Q	N	Q	D	V	T	D	E	N	A	E	T	
2493 764	CTC	ACA	ATA	CTT	ATC	GAA	CTT	TTT	ATC	GAA	ACA	GCA	ACT	CAA	TGG	TCT	GAG	GTG	ATT	CAC	2493 764
	L	T	I	L	I	E	L	E	I	E	R	A	T	Q	W	S	E	V	I	H	
2493 784	ACC	ATA	AGC	TGC	CTA	GAT	GTC	CTG	AGA	TCT	TTT	GCA	ATC	GCA	GCA	AGT	CTC	TCT	GCT	GGA	2493 784
	T	I	S	C	L	D	V	L	P	S	F	A	I	A	A	S	L	S	A	G	
2553 804	AGC	ATG	CCC	AGG	CCT	GTT	ATT	TTT	CCC	GAA	TCA	GAA	GCT	ACA	CAT	CAG	AAT	CAG	AAA	ACA	2553 804
	S	M	A	R	P	V	I	F	P	E	S	E	A	T	D	Q	N	Q	K	T	
2613 824	AAA	GCG	CCA	ATA	CTT	AAA	ATC	CAA	GGA	CTA	TGG	CAT	CCA	TTT	GCA	GTT	GCA	GCC	GAT	GGT	2613 824
	K	G	P	I	L	K	I	Q	G	L	W	H	P	F	A	V	A	A	D	G	
2673 844	CAA	TTG	CCT	GTT	CCG	AAT	GAT	ATA	CTC	CTT	GGC	GAG	GCT	AGA	AGA	AGC	AGT	GGC	AGC	ATT	2673 844
	Q	L	P	V	P	N	O	I	L	L	G	E	A	R	R	S	S	G	S	I	
2733 864	CAT	CCT	CGG	TCA	TTG	TTA	CTG	ACG	GGA	CCA	ATC	ATG	GGC	GGA	AAA	TCA	ACT	CTT	CTT	CGT	2733 864
	H	P	R	S	L	L	L	L	T	G	P	N	M	G	K	S	T	L	L	R	

Figure 9 (Continued)

Figure 9 (Continued)

[illegible]

TTTTTGGTTGCTAACCAATAAGGATACGGTTTTATGTCATCAATATAA	90
CTATATATAAAGAAATGAAAGATATATATTGTTTTTTCATTTATCAAC	100
APACACCAAEACTTTTTTTTACCTTTTACATTEGTCACCAATACPA	150
GATAACGACATCGTTTAAATCATTTCCTAATTTTACCCCTAAGTTTACA	200
CCTAGAACUUTTCTCCATCTTCGCAAGCACAGCCTGATTAGGAACAGCTTT	250
ACCATTCTCATATTCTGAACTACCTGAGTCCTCTCATTEATCTGTTTCG	300
CCAAATCCGCTTGTGRCATCTTCTTCTCCAATCTCGCTTCTGTATCATC	350
AACCTCACCTCTGCTTTCACACGATCCATCGCCCGCAGGCTCTGTTTCTTC	400
TTCAGCTTCTTCTGCTTAAATCACCGGAACCGCGTGAATTTCCCTTTT	450
TGTTTGAACCGCATCGAATTTCTTAAACCGTTTGAACCGCAGACCGTTT	500
CTCAGAGCTGCGTTAACCGCTTTCCGATCGCGTAGGCTTGGCTCTTTTG	550
TTTTGATTTCTGGAGAACTACTGGTTCCCGCTCTTGTCTTACTGCTCTG	600
GGTATCTGCTCGGCATCGTCCATGAATTGAGAGAAAGGAACAACGCGAA	650
ATTTTATTAATCTCAGTTTTGAAATTGAGAAACGATGAGATGAAGATG	700
TTGTTGAGAGGATTTCTATATATACGAAGATTGGTTTCTGGAGA	750
ATTCCATCATCTTTTCTCCATTTTCTCTCTGGAACGTTCTTAGAGATG	800
ATTGACGACGTGTCAATATCTGATTTGCACTTAACCAATGCTTTTGGGT	850
TGGATTCGTGGTACCCATATATCCGATTTGGCTCAATGCTTTTATATA	900
AATTTGGTTTTCGGTTCTGTTATGATTTATCAATTAAGCTAACCA	950
AAAATTTTCTGTAATTTTATTTCTGTTTCAATTCGGATCTCTTACTTCA	1000
GAACCGAATTAATCGAAACCGGGTATCCGAAACCGAATACCAATGCTG	1050
ATTEACTCGTTGGCTAGAAGATCCAGCTATACAATAATGCAACATAA	1100
ATCGGACGGTCAATCAAGGCTCAAGAGTCAACAGTCAACAAATAAGTT	1150
GACCCCTGAGGAGTATCGTTTCCGCCATTTCTACEACCGAAGGCGAAT	1200
TTTTGGCGCCAACTTTTCTCTCTTTCGAATTTCTCTCAGCTCAAAACATC	1250
GTTTCTCTCTCACTCTCTCTCAAAATTTCCAAATAATGCAACCAAGAT	1300
CGATTTTCTCTTTCTTCCAAATAACCCACCGCGGCGACTACGAAGGGTTG	1350
GTTTCCGGCGATCTCTAGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCTT	1400
AATGTGAAGGAGGCGATGCTAAAGGCGCGCGCTTCTGTACGTTTCTCTGT	1450
TTCCAAATCTGTGATGAGGTTAGAGGAACGGATATCCACCGGAGAGG	1500
TTCCGCGTCTGTGTCCTGCGCTCTGGATTTAGCCGCGCTGAATCCGCGGT	1550
GATGCTTCGTCCCTGTTCTTCCAATATTATGCATAAGTTTGTAAAGTCTG	1600
TGATCGAGATTGTTCTGGAGAGAGGTACTAATCTTCTGATTCTCTTAATT	1650
TGTTATCTTTAGCTGGAAGAAGAGATTCTGTAAATTTGTTGTATTCTGT	1700
GGAGAGATTCTGATTACTGCATTGGATCGTTGTTTACAAATTTTCAGGAG	1750
CCGAGAAGATGTTGTTCCGCTGAATGATTCTCTCTATGTATGAAGGCTA	1800
ATGATGTTATTCTCAATTTCTGTTCCAAATAATGTAAGCTCAAGAAAGA	1850
AACCATGCTTTTAGTTTCTAGTGGGAGAGCTCAACTTAGATCAGTAGAAGA	1900
TATAGAGTAGATGCGATGTTCTTGGTCCAGAAACACAGGATGCGTC	1950
CACGTGCTTCTCTGCTTGAAGCGAGTTCTGAGGATGAAATGACTTTTAAG	2000
GAGATAAGGTTCTCTGATTTGACTCTAACAAAGGCTGAAATGCTCCA	2050
GGATCCGGTTTGTGGAGAGAAAGAAAGTAAACGAAGGAACCAATTTG	2100
AATGGCTTGAGTCTTCTCAATCAGGGATGCCAATAGAAGACGCTCTGAT	2150
GATCCCTTTACGATAGAAAGACCTTACACATACCACCTEATGTTTCAA	2200

Figure 11

GAAAAATGTCTGCATCACAAGCAATATTGGAGTGTAAAGAGTGAATATA	2250
TGGACATTTGCTTTTCTTTAAAGTGGTTAGTAACTATTAACTAGTGT	2300
CAATCCATTTCCCTCAATGTGATTGTTCACTTACATCTGTTTACGT7ATG	2350
CTCTTCTCAGGGGAAATTTATGAGCTGTATGAGCTAGATGCGGAATTAG	2400
GTCACAAGGAGCTTGACTCGAAGATGACCATGAGTCGTG7GGGAAATGC	2450
AGACAGGTAAATTAATGAAACAACTGGCTCTGTAATTATTTGTGTCTA	2500
TAAATTTTGACACCACCTTTTGTTCAGGTTGGTATCTCTGAAAGTGGGA	2550
TAGATGAGGCACTGCAAAAGCTATTAGCTCGTGGGTAAGGGAACCATCAT	2600
ACTTTATGGAATTCGTTTACTGCTACTTCGGCTAGGATTTAAGAAATGGA	2650
AATCACTTCAAGCATCATTAGTTAGGATCCTGAGAACTCAGGATGTTTTC	2700
TTATTCGTTATATAAATAAGTCTTTTCATCAAGGAGTAACAAACAAACTT	2750
GCACAATATTTGTGTGCTCACTGGCAAGGCATATATCCAGCTAACCTT	2800
TGCTAGTTCACTGTAGTAACAGTTACGGATAATATATGTTTACTTGTATG	2850
TGGTACCCCTCATTTTCTCTCTCATGGAGGCTTTGAAGCCTTGTGTTGAAA	2900
CTGGATAGTTACATATGCTTCCACAGAACTAGCATGCAGATTATATG	2950
CTTTCTTATTCTACTAATATATGTAATGACACACTCGT7GTTTCTTTCAA	3000
AGATATAAAGTTGGACCAATGAGGAGCTAGAAACATCTEACCAAGCAAA	3050
AGCCAGAGGTGCTAATACTCTAAGTTTCTTGGATAGGTCAGGAGAGTG	3100
TTGCAGACTCTTTTCTATCTTTCTTTCTTTCTGTACATTTCTTTCTGCTG	3150
TAATTAACCTAATGCTATTCTGCTCTGATATCAGATAATTCCAAGGAA	3200
GCTAGTTCAAGTATTAACTCCATCAACAGCAGGAGGAGGAAACATGCGGC	3250
CTGATGCCCTCCATCTTCTTGTCTATAAAGAGGCTTTGTTATTTACTTATT	3300
TATCTTATCATCTTCAGTTCACTCCAGTCTCTGAAAATTAACACTCTTCTT	3350
TACCAATCTTCCATCAAGCTGTGTAAAGGATTTGCAATTAGAAAATCAT	3400
ATTTGAAGCTTTGTTTATATGCAAGAGGTTCCCTTGAAAAGATCTCTTT	3450
AAGATTTCTTTGCACTTGAAAATTTCAATCTTTTAACTCAATCTCTACT	3500
TTCTTACAATGATCAIAGTCTGCAATTCGATGTCAGTATATCATTCCT	3550
TGTTACTGCACTCCCTCTTTCTTAAATGACCATTTGCTATGTTGTCTTG	3600
TCTCTGTGCTCGAGAAAATGATAGCTGATCCAGCTCTACATTATCATG	3650
ATTAAGTAGCTGCTCAGGAATTCCTTTGGTTACATTGCTAATGGT7TG	3700
ATGTCAATTTTCTTCTGAACTCTTATTTTAGATCAAAATGAGGCTACAA	3750
AAGTGTTCAACTGTGTATGGATTTGCTTTTGT7EACTGTCTGCTTGAG	3800
GTTTGGGTTGGCTCCATCAGCGATGATGCATCATGTCTGCTCTTGAG	3850
CGTTATTGATGCAGGTAAGCAAGTGTATTCTGTATCT7ATGTGTACCATG	3900
TGACTTCTGTGCATATATTTGGGTTGCAGGAACATTTCTGAATCAOCA	3950
TTTGGTATGTTTTCACAGGTTCTCCAGGAAGTGTATATGACAGTA	4000
AAGGTAAACTGCTTGTATCGCCAGTTGTTTGT7TAAACAGAATTTAAGGT	4050
AAATGACACTGGTTAATTTAAAGTGCAATCATGTTGAAAATTTGCAGGCC	4100
TATCAAGAGAGGCAAAAAGGCTCTAAGGAAATATACGTTGACAGGTACC	4150
ATTTCACTAGGCAAGCTAACTGACAATTTAACCTGCTACCGAATGATAGG	4200
TCTCTTAAACATTGCTAATGTAGATCA7GTTTATGTTTCAATCTAATAGG	4250
GTCTACGGCGGTACAGTTGGCTCCAGTACCACAAGTAATGGGGGATACAG	4300
ATGCTGCTGGAGTTAGAAATATAATAGAACTCTACCGATACTTTAAAGGT	4350
TCTTCTGAATCATGGAAGTGTGCTGTTGATGGTCTAAATGAATGTGATGT	4400

Figure 11 (Continued)

YGCCCTTAGTGCTCTTGGAGAGCTAATTAAATCATCTGTCTAGGCTAAAGG	4450
TCTGTTGGCTTGTTTAGTTTTTGTCTTTTACAPATTAAGCAAGGAACCTT	4500
TTCTAATCTTACAGTTTCTATCTACTTGCAGCTAGAAGATGTACTTAAGC	4550
ATGGGGATATTTTCCATACCAAGTTTACAGGGCTTGTCTCAGAAATTGAT	4600
GGCCAGACCATGGTAATCTTGAGATATTTAAACAATAGCTGTGATGGTGG	4650
TCCTTCAGGCAGCTGCATATTTCTTTTGTATACTTCAACTAGAGGGCA	4700
GACATAGAAGGAAAAATTTCTAATACTTCGTACGGATCTCCAGTAAGTAAT	4750
AGCCGATTTTTCTTTACCTATGTAGGGACCTTGTACAAATATCTTGATAA	4800
CTGTGTTAGTCCACTGGTAAGCGACTCTTAAGGAATTGGCATCTGCCATC	4850
CCTCAPAGATGTAGAAAGCATCAATAAACGGCTTGATGTAGTTGAAGAA	4900
TTACGGGCAPACTCAGAAAGTATGCAATCACTGGCCAGTATCTCCACAA	4950
ACTTCCAGACTTAGAAAGACTGCTCGGACGCATCAAGTCTAGCGTTGAT	5000
CATCAGCCTCTGTGTTGCCCTGCTCTTCTGGGAAAAAAGTCTGAAACAA	5050
CGAGTAAGTATCAATCACAGTTTTCTGAGTAATGCCCTTCCATGAGTAGT	5100
ATAGGACTAAACATTACGGGTCTAGCTAAGACTCTTCTCCTTCTTTTG	5150
CAATGTCTGGTTATTCTATTACATTTCTTTAACTTATTGCATTGCAGGTT	5200
AAAGCATTGGGCCAAATTGTGAAAGGGTTCAAGAGTGAATTGATCTGTT	5250
GTTGGCTCTACACAAGGAATCAAAATATGATGAGTTTGCTTTATAAACTCT	5300
GTAACCTTCCCTATATTAGTAGGAAAGCGGCTAGAGTTATTCTTTCT	5350
CAATTCGAAGCAGCCATAGATAGCGACTTTCCAAATATCAGGTGCCCAT	5400
CTATCTTTCATACTTTACACAAAATGTCTGTCACTACTCAAAGCAATGC	5450
ATATGGCTTAGATCTCAACTCACACCCCGAGGATCTTAAGGGATTGCT	5500
TTTTATTCTAATGTTTTTGGATGGTTTGATTTATTCTTACTTGAACCT	5550
ATTAACTTTGTACCAAGCAAGATGTGACAGATGAAGACGCTGAACCTC	5600
TCACAATACTTATCGAATTTTTATCGAAAGAGCAACTCAATGGTCTGAG	5650
GTGATTCTCACCATAAGCTGCTTAGATGTCTGAGATCTTTGCAATCCC	5700
AGCAAGTCTCTCTGCTGGAAGCATGCTCAGGCTGTATTCTTCCGAAT	5750
CAGAACCTACAGATCAGAAATCAGAAAACAAAGGGCCATACTTAAATC	5800
CAAGGACTATGGCATTCATTTGCAGTTGCAGCCGATGGTCAATTGCCCTGT	5850
TCCGAATGATATACTCCTTGGCGAGGCTAGAAGAAGCAGTGGCAGCATTC	5900
ATCCTCGGTCAATGTTACTGACGGGACCAACATGCGCGGAAAATCAACT	5950
CTTCTTCGTGCAACATGTCTGCGCGTTATCTTTGCCCAAGTTTGTATACT	6000
CGTTAGATAATTACTCTATTCTTTGCAATCAGTTCTTCAACATGAATAAT	6050
AAATTCTGTTTTCTGTCTGCAAGCTTGGCTGCTACGTGCCGTGTGAGTCTT	6100
GCGAARTCTCCCTCGTGGATACTATCTTCACAAGGCTTGGCGCATCTGAT	6150
AGAATCATGACAGGAGAGAGTAAGTTTCTTCTCPAAATACCAATTCCTC	6200
GAACTATTTACTCAGATTTTGTCTGATTGGACAAGGTGCTTTTCTTTT	6250
TTTAGGTACCTTTTGGTAGAATGCACTGAGACAGCGTCAGTTCTTCAGA	6300
ATGCAACTCAGGATTCAGTAGTAATCCTTGACCACTGGGCAGAGGAAT	6350
AGTACTTTGATGGATACGECATTGCATACTGGTAACCTGCTCTTCTCC	6400
TTCACTTATFACTTGTGATCAACAAACATGCAATTCATTTTGTGAA	6450
ACTTATGATTTATATCAGGTTTTTTCGTACCTGGTAGAGAAAGTTCAAT	6500
GTCGGATGCTCTTTGCAACACATTACCACTCTCACCAGGAATTCGGG	6550
TCTCAACCAGCTGTCACTCGAACACATGGCTTGGCGATTCAATCAAG	6600

Figure 11 (Continued)

ATCTGATTATCAADCACTGGTGTGATCAAGACCTAGTGTCTTGTRCC	6650
GTTTAACCGAGGGAGCTTGTCTGAGAGCTACGGACTTCAAGTGGCACTC	6700
ATGGCTGGAATACCAAACCAAGTGGTTGAAACAGCATCAGGTGCTGCTCA	6750
AGCCATGAAGAGATCAATTGGGGAAAACCTCAAGTCAGTGAAGTAAGAT	6800
CTGAGTTCTCAAGTCTGCATGAAGACTGGCTCAAGTCATTGCTGGGTATT	6850
TCTCGAGTGGCCCCACAACAATGCCCCOATTTGGCGAAGATGACTACGACAC	6900
TTTGTCTTGGCTTATGGCATGAGATCAAATCCTCTTACTGTGTTCCCAAAT	6950
AAATGGCTATGACATAACACTATCTGAAGCTCGTTAAGTCTTTTGTCTCT	7000
CTGATGTTTTATTCTCTTTAAAAAATGCTTATATATCAAAAAATTGTTTCC	7050
TCGATTATAACAGATTATATATGTATCTGTCTGGTTTAGCTATGGTATAT	7100
AATATATGTATGTTTCATGAGATTGGTCAAGAGAAATACTCACAACAGTA	7150
TATTAAGAAGGAAATATGTTTATGCATTAAATTAAGTTTCAAGATAAACT	7200
GCAATTAACCTCGACTAAAGTTGCAAGACCAAACACAAATTACAAAACCT	7250
TATAAGACTTAAGTTCTGAATTCCTTAAACCAAAAAAACAAGACAGACA	7300
TATTTTGTGTGCATCTACAACACACAAACCTACATAGTTTATAACTTAC	7350
TCATCACTGAGATTAAACATCAGAAATCATTTCTCCATTTCTTCATCTTCACT	7400
CTCATCATCATCACCACCACCATGATGATTCTCCTCCTCTTCACGTAACC	7450
TAGCAATCTCACTCTGAGCTCTATCAACAATCTGCTTCTTCTGCAACTCC	7500
AAATCTCTCTGAAAATCAGCTCTCATCTTCTCCAACTCCTTCATTTGCTC	7550
TTTCTTACTCTTCTCCATCTTCTCATAAACCTTCCCAAACCTCTCAACAG	7600
AATCCGCCAACATCTTATACGAAGCAGCGTCATTAAACCTTCTTCTCTCG	7650
TACTCAACCTCATCATCCTCATCTCTCCTCTTTCAGAAATCACCAGGACT	7700
ATCCATCATCTCATCAAAACCTTAGACTTATCTAAATAAACCTTAGTGT	7750
TCATAAACACAAACTCACTGAATCAACACCACAAGCTAAACCTAAATCC	7800
GACTTGGGOGAAACACAAAGCAACATATCCAACCTTATTGAAAAACGACCA	7850
TTTACTTGAACCTAAACCTGATTTCTCAACCTTAATCTTCTCTTTTCTAT	7900
ACTTCTCTTCAAGTCATCAATCATTTCTCCTACATTTGCGTCTCAGATTTT	7950
TCCATCCTTAGCTCTCACTCACTTTCTCAGCTACTTCAATCCAATCCTC	8000
GTTCTTCAAACTCCTTCTACCCAATTGCAAAAACCTATCTCCCAAACCTT	8050
CAAGCAACACAA	8062

Figure 11 (Continued)

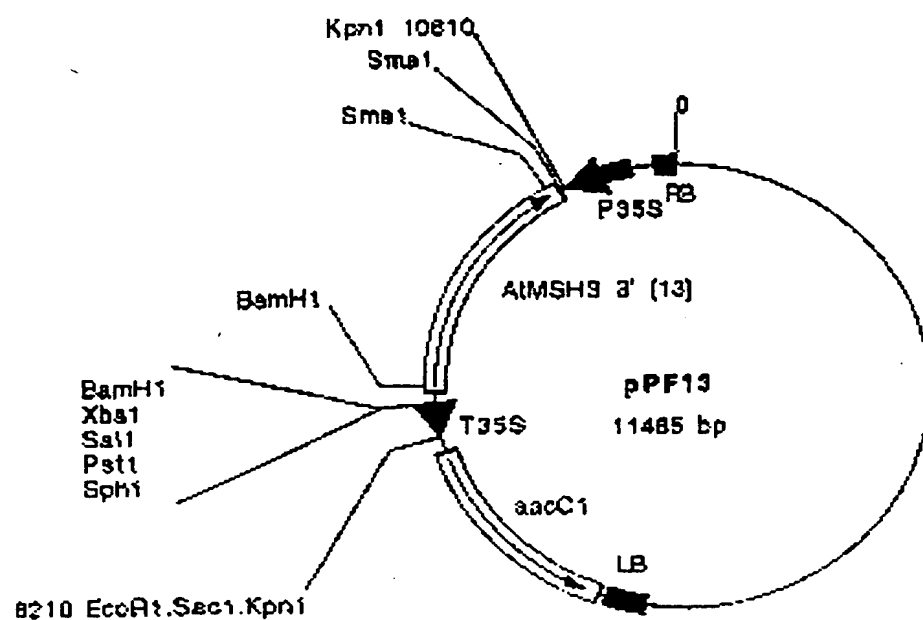


Figure 12

Comments/References: A1MSH3 3' side antisense : A1MSH3 3' (13 = 2104bp) from pUC18/13 SalI/SalI/T4 Into pCW184 BamHI/T4 In *Agrobacterium* LBA4404

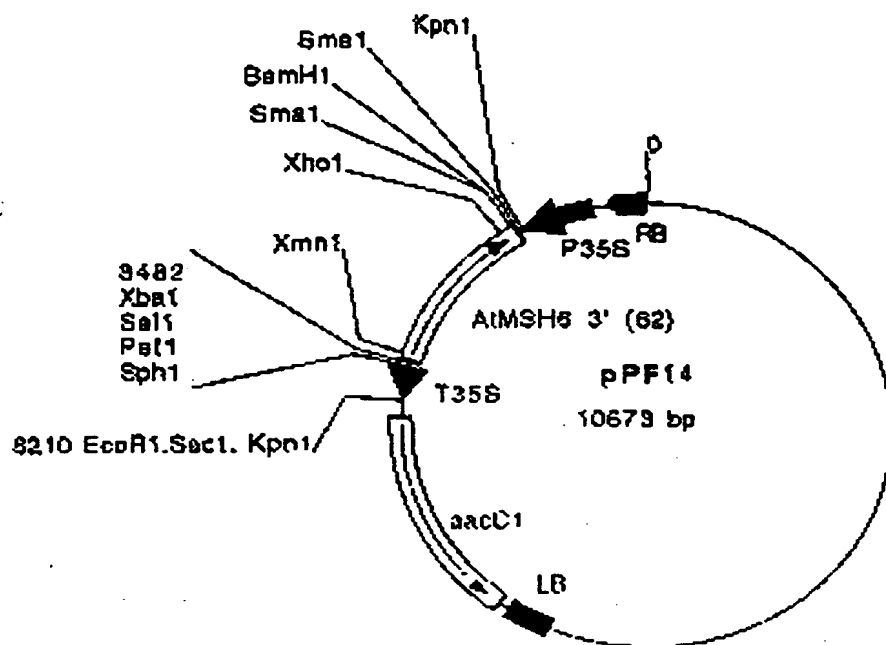


Figure 13

Comments/References: AtMSH6 (S8) 3' side antisens : 62 SalI/SalI/T4 (1379bp)
 info pCW164 BamHI/T4

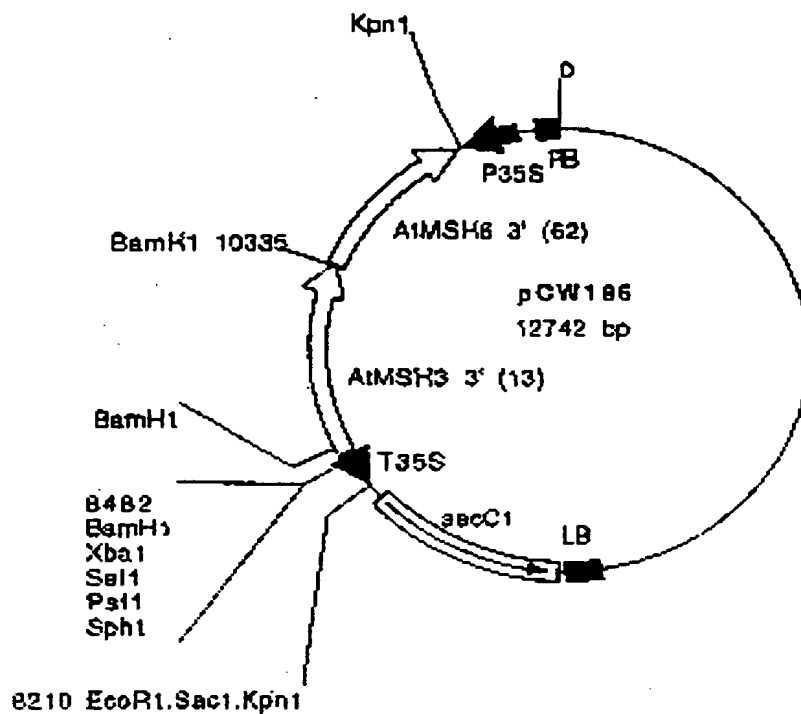


Figure 14

Comments/References: AIMSH6 3'/AIMSH3 3' antisense : AIMSH6 (SB) 3' side (62=1379bp)
 Sal1/Sat1/T4 Into pPF13 (pCW184 AIMSH3 (S5) 3' side (13=2104) antisense)/Sma1. in
 LBA4404

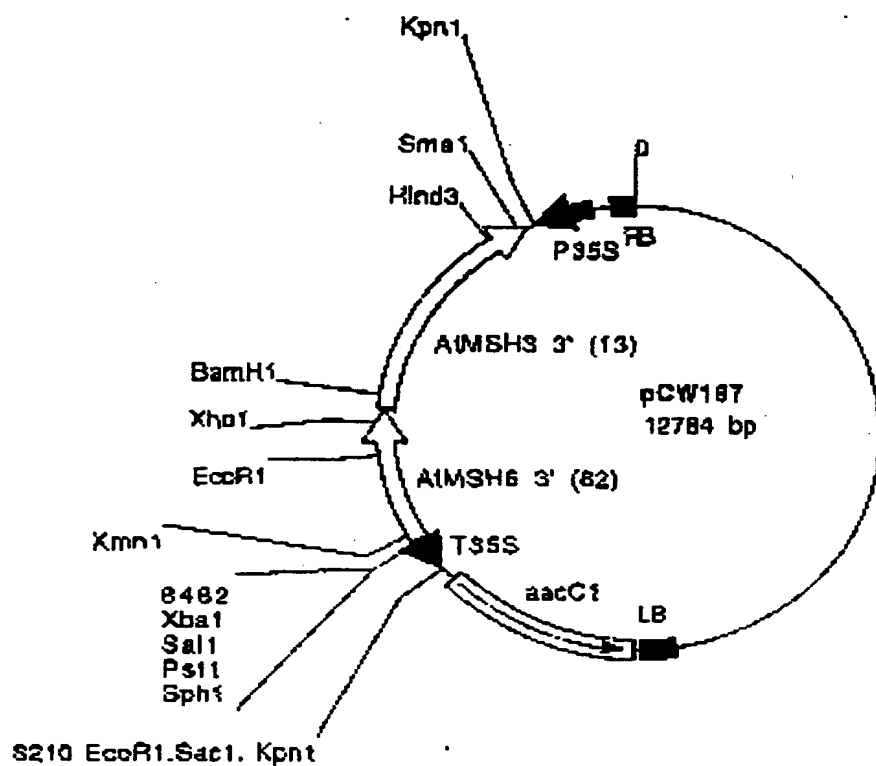


Figure 15

Comments/References: AtMSH3 3'/AtMSH6 3' antisense (D) : AtMSH3 (35) 3' side (13=2104bp) SalI/SstI/T4 into pPF14 (AtMSH6 (35) 3' side (62=1379bp) antisense into pCW184/SmaI. in LBA4404

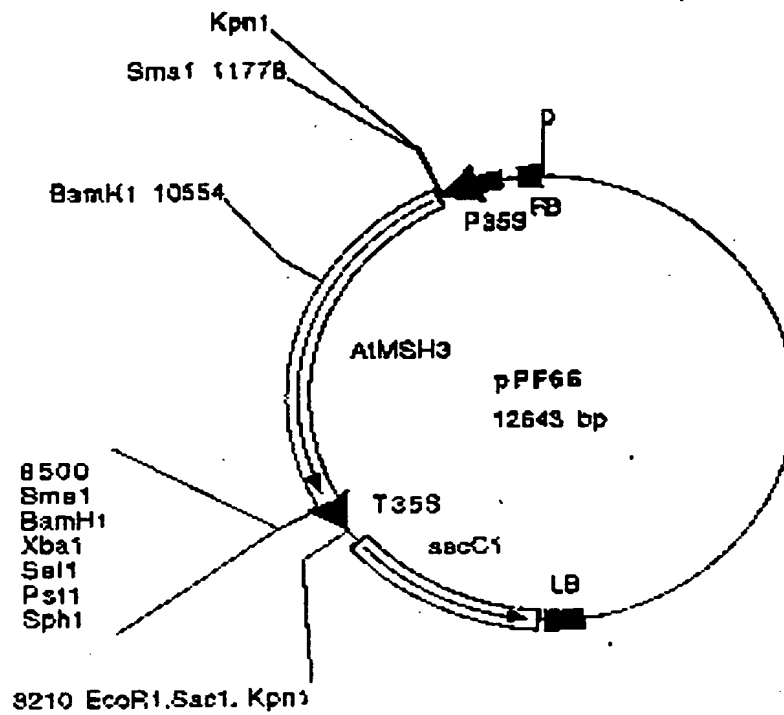


Figure 16

Comments/References: AIMSH3 (SB) complete, sense orientation : pPF25 (3342bp)
 SmaI into pCW164 SmaI

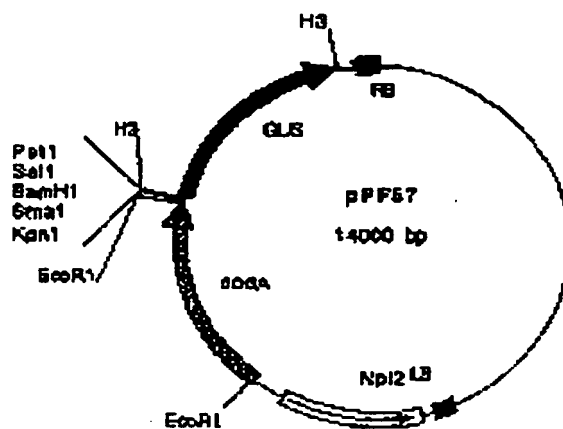


Figure 17

Comments/References: pPZP111 with codA EcoRI cassette in EcoRI site and HindIII GUS cassette in HindIII site. KanR. All genes under Promoter/terminator 35S

Figure 18

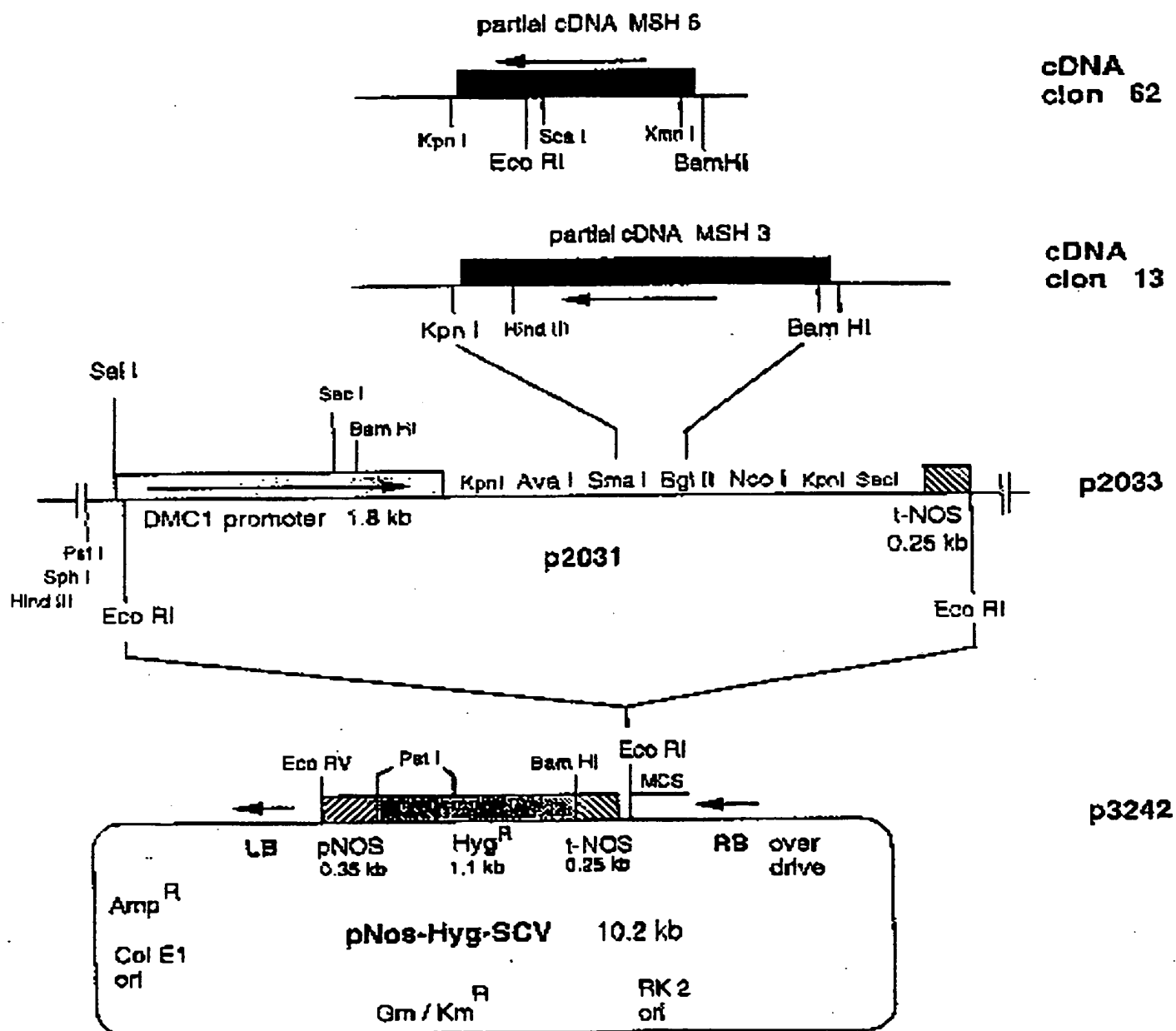
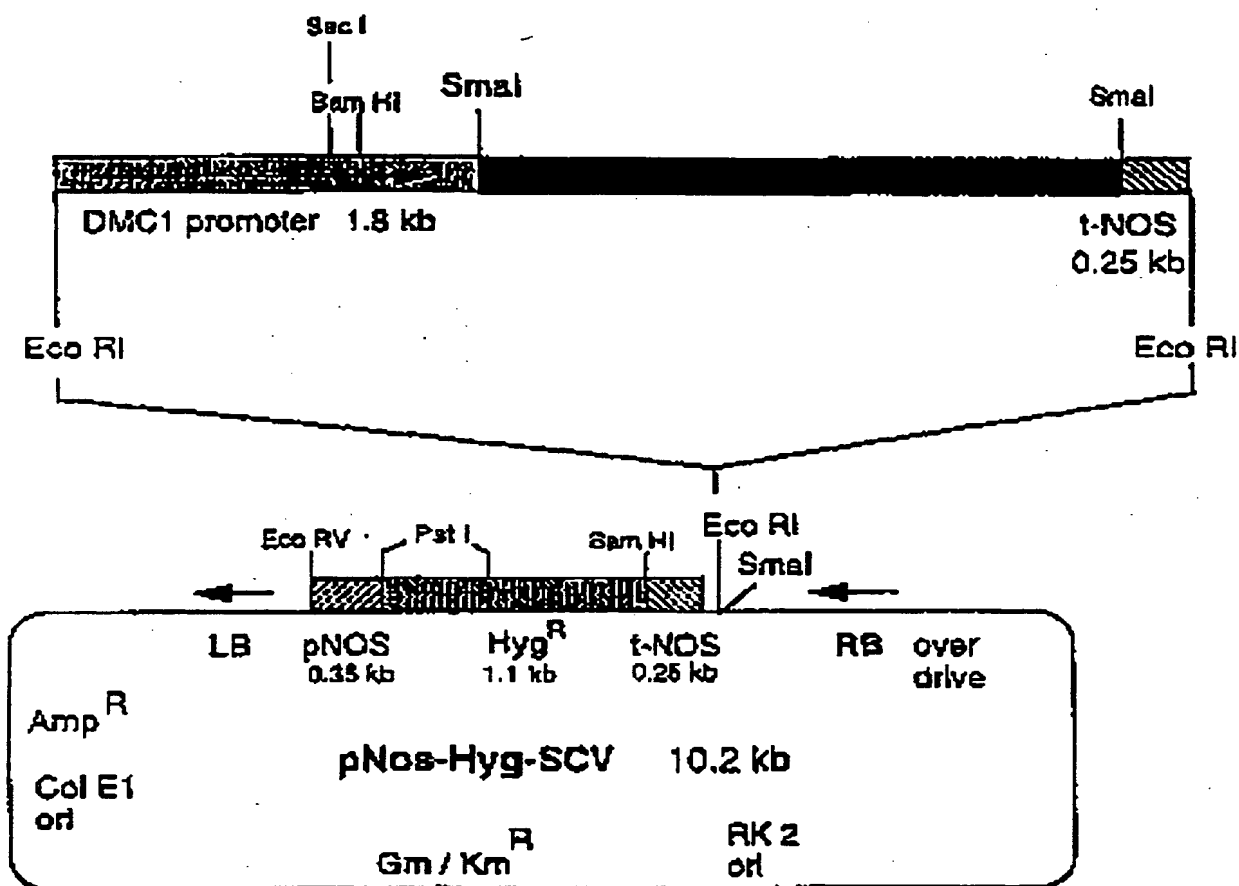


Figure 19**p3243**

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Rhone-Poulenc Agro; Betzner, Andreas Stefan; Doutriaux, Marie-Pascale; Freyassinat, Georges; Perez, Pascual.
 <120> Methods for obtaining plant varieties
 <130> 395498C
 <150> PO9745
 <151> 1997-10-10
 <160> 98
 <210> 1
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence.
 <220>
 <221> modified_base
 <222> 11
 <223> I
 <220>
 <221> modified_base
 <222> 14
 <223> I
 <220>
 <221> modified_base
 <222> 17
 <223> I
 <220>
 <223> Degenerate oligonucleotides UPMU used to isolate AtMSH3 and AtMSH6.
 <300>
 <301> Reenan and Kolodner
 <302> Genetics
 <303> 132
 <306> 963-973
 <307> 1992
 <400> 1
 ctggatccac nggncnaay atg
 <210> 2
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 15

<223> I

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 10

<223> I

<220>

<223> Degenerate oligonucleotides DOMU used to isolate AtMSH3 and AtMSH6.

<300>

<301> Reenan and Kolodner

<302> Genetics

<303> 132

<306> 963-973

<307> 1992

<400> 2

ctggatccrt urtgngtnrc raa

23

<210> 3

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSK3 specific primer 636 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 3

tgctagtgcc tcttgcaagc tcat

24

<210> 4

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Primer AP1 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia containing adapter sequences ligated to both its ends

<400> 4

ccatcctaatt acgactcact atagggc

27

<210> 5
 <211> 33
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Primer AP2 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia containing adapter sequences ligated to both its ends

<400> 5

actcactata gggctcgagc ggc

23

<210> 6
 <211> 30
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH3 specific primer S525 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 6

aggttctgar tatgtgtgac gcttcactta

30

<210> 7
 <211> 29
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH3 specific primer S51 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 7

ggatcgggta ctgggttttg agtgtgagg

29

<210> 8
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH3 specific primer 635 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 3

gcacgtgctt gatgggtgtt tcac

24

<210> 9

<211> 28

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer 5523 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 9

tcagacagta tccagcatgg cagaagta

28

<210> 10

<211> 33

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer 155 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 10

atccccggat gggcaagcaa aagcagtaga cga

33

<210> 11

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer 553 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 11

gacaaagagc gaaatgaggc cccctgg

27

<210> 12

<211> 1250

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Clone 52

<400> 12

```

cccgggacgg gcaagcaaaa gcagcagacy atttctcgtt tcttcgctcc caaaccasa      60
tccccgactc acgaaccgaa tccggtagcc gaatcatcaa caccgcccacc gaagatatcc      120
gccactgtat ccttctctcc ttccaagcgt aagcttctct cggaccacct cgcgcgcgcg      180
tcacccaaaa agcctaaact ctctctctac actcaaaacc cagtaccgga tcccaattta      240
caccaaagat ctctccagag atttctggga cctctgcggg aggaatatgt tcccgaaacg      300
ccatcatcga ggaatatcac accattggaa cagcaagtgg tggagctaaa gagcaagtac      360
ccagatgtgg ttttgatggg ggaagttggg tacaggtaca gattcttcgg agaagacgcg      420
gagatcgag cccgcgtgtt gggatattac gctcatatgg atcacaattt catgacggcg      480
agtgtgcaa ctttcgatt gaatttccat gtgagaagac tggatgaatgc aggtataaag      540
atcgggtgag cgaagcagac tgaactgca gccattagc cccatggcgc aaaccggacc      600
ggcccttttt tccggggact gtccgggllg tataccaaag ccacgcttga agcggctgag      660
gatataagtg gtgggtctgg tggtaagaa ggttttggtt cacagagtaa tttcctgggt      720
tgtgttgttg atgagagagt taagtccgag acattaggct gtggtattga aatgagtttt      780
gatgttagag tccgtgttgt tggcgttgaa atttcgacag gtgaagctgt tcatgaagag      840
ttcaatgata attcatgag aagtggatta gaggtgtgta ttttcgactt gtcaccagct      900
gagctgttgc ttggccagcc tcttccaaa caactgaga agttcttggt ggcacatgct      960
ggacctacct caaacgttcg agtggaaagt gctcactgg attgtttcag caatggtaat      1020
gcagtagatg aggttatctt attatgtgaa aaatccagc caggtaactt agaagatgat      1080
aaagaaatga agctggaggc tcttgaaaaa ggaatgtctt gcttgacagt tcatacaatt      1140
atgaacatgc cacatctgac tgttcaagcc ctgccttaa cgttttgcca tctcaaacag      1200
tttggatttg aaaggatcct ttaccaaggg gcttatttc gctctttgtc      1250

```

<210> 13

<211> 34

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<221> MSH3 specific primer 255 for PCR using cDNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ecotype Columbia

<400> 13

atcccggttc aaaatgaaca agtcggtttc agtc

34

<210> 14

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S52 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 14

gccacatctg actgttcaag cctctgc

27

<210> 15

<211> 2110

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Clone 13

<400> 15

gccacatctg actgttcaag cctctgcctt aacgttttgc catctcaaac agtttggarr 60

tgaaaggatc ctttaccacag gggcctcatt tcgctctttg tcaagtaaca cagagatgac 120

cctctcagcc aatctctctg aacagtttga ggttctgaaa aataattcag atggatcgga 180

atctggctcc ttattccata atatgaatca cacacttaca gttatcgggt ccaggcttct 240

tagacactgg gggactcacc ctctatgaga tagaaacttg atatctgctc ggcttgatgc 300

tgttttctgag atttctgctt gcatgggac tcctagttct tccagctca gcagttagtt 360

ggttgaagaa ggttctgaga gagcaattgt atcactgag ttttatctcg tgctctctc 420

agtcttgaca gctatgtcta gatcatctga tattcaacgt ggaataacaa gaatcttca 480

tcggactgtt aaagccacag agttcattgc agttatggaa gctattttac ttgcggggaa 540

gcaaattcag cggcttggca taaagcaaga ctctgaaatg aggagtatgc aatctgcaac 600

tgtgcgafct acccttttga gaaaattgat ttctgttatt tcacccctg ttgtggttga 660

caatgccgga aaacttctct ctgcctaaa taagggaagcg gctgttcgag gtgacttgc 720

cgacatacta atcatttcca gcgaccaatt tctgagctt gctgaagctc gccaaagcgt 780

tttagtcacc agggaaaagc tggattcttc gatagcttca ttctgcaaga agctcgctat 840

```

tcgaaatttg gaattctctc aagtgtcggg gatcacacat ttgatagagc tgcctgttga      900
tcccaagggtc cctatgaatt ggggtgaaagt aaatagcacc aagaagacta ttgatattca      960
ccccccagaa atagtcagctg gcttgggatga gctagctcta gcaactgaac atcttggccat    1020
tgtgaaccga gcttcgtggg atagtcttct caagagtttc agtagatact acacagattt    1080
taagggtgce gtccaagctc ttgctgcact ggaactgttt cactcccttt caactctatc    1140
tagaaacag aactatgtcc gtcccaggtt tgtggatgac tgtgaaccag ttgagatana    1200
catacagttt ggtcgtcacc ctgtactgga gactatatta caagataact tcttcccaa    1260
tgacacaaat ttgcatgcag aaggggaata ttgccaaatt atcacaggac ctaacatggg    1320
aggaaagagc tgetatatcc gtcaagttgc ttttaatttc ataagggctc aggttgggtc    1380
ctttgtacca gcgtcattcg ccaagctgca cgtgcttgat ggtgttttca ctgggatggg    1440
tgcttragac agtatccagc atggcagaag tacccttcta gaagaattaa gtgaagcgtc    1500
acacataatc agaacctgtt cttctcgttc gcttgtctta ttgagcagac ttggaagagg    1560
cactagcaca ctcgacgggtg tagccattgc ctatgcaaca ttacagcacc tcttagcaga    1620
aaagagatgt ttgggttctt ttgtcacgca ttacctgaa atagctgaga tcagtaacgg    1680
attcccaggt cctgttggga cataccatgt ctcgatctcg acattgcaga aggataaagg    1740
cagtcctgac catgatgatg cgacctacct atataagctt gtgcgtgggc ttgtcagcag    1800
gagcttttgt ttttaaggttg ctacagcttg ccagataact ccatcatgta tacgtcagac    1860
catttcaatg gctgcaaaat tgggaagctga ggtacgtgca agagagagaa atacacgcac    1920
gggagaacca gaaggacatg aagaaccgag aggcgcagaa gaatctattt cggctctagg    1980
tgacttggtt gcagacctga aatttgctct ctctgaagag gaccttggga aagcattcga    2040
gtttttaaag catgcttggg agattgctgg caaaatcaga ctaaaaccaz cttgttcatt    2100
ttgacctggg                                     2110

```

<210> 16
 <211> 29
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH3 specific primer S51 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 16

ggatcgggta ctgggttttg agtgtgagg

29

<210> 17
 <211> 30
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH3 specific primer 3525 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 17

aggttctgat tatgtgtgac gctttactta

30

<210> 18
 <211> 3522
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (100)....(3342)
 <223> AtMSH3 full-length cDNA and deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide

<400> 18

cctaagasag cgcgcgaaaa ttggcaaccc aagttcgcca tagccacgac catgaccttc 60

cattctctctt aaacggagga gattacgaat aaagcaact 99

atg ggc aag caa aag cag cag acg att tct cgt ttc ttc gct ccc aaa 147
 Met Gly Lys Gln Lys Gln Gln Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Phe Ala Pro Lys
 1 5 10 15

ccc aaa tcc ccg act cac gaa ccg aat ccg gta gcc gaa tca tca aca 195
 Pro Lys Ser Pro Thr His Gly Pro Asn Pro Val Ala Glu Ser Ser Thr
 20 25 30

ccg cca ccg aag ata tcc gcc act gta tcc ttc tct cct tcc aag cgt 243
 Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Ser Ala Thr Val Ser Phe Ser Pro Ser Lys Arg
 35 40 45

aag ctt ctc tcc gac cac ctc gcc gcc gcg tca ccc aaa aag cct aaa 291
 Lys Leu Leu Ser Asp His Leu Ala Ala Ala Ser Pro Lys Lys Pro Lys
 50 55 60

ctt tct cct cac act caa aac cca gta ccc gat ccc aat tta cac caa 339
 Leu Ser Pro His Thr Gln Asn Pro Val Pro Asp Pro Asn Leu His Gln
 65 70 75 80

9

aga	ttt	ccc	cag	aga	ttt	ctg	gaa	ccc	ccg	ccg	gag	gaa	tat	gtt	ccc	387
Arg	Phe	Leu	Gln	Arg	Phe	Leu	Glu	Pro	Ser	Pro	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Val	Pro	
			85						90					95		
gaa	acg	tca	tca	tcg	agg	aaa	tac	aca	cca	ttg	gaa	cag	caa	gtg	gtg	435
Glu	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ser	Arg	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Pro	Leu	Glu	Gln	Gln	Val	Val	
			100					105					110			
gag	cta	aag	agc	aag	tac	cca	gat	gtg	gtt	ttg	atg	gtg	gaa	gtt	ggc	483
Glu	Leu	Lys	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Val	Val	Leu	Met	Val	Glu	Val	Gly	
		115					120					125				
tac	agg	tac	aga	ttc	ttc	gga	gaa	gac	gcg	gag	atc	gca	gca	cgc	gtg	531
Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Phe	Phe	Gly	Glu	Asp	Ala	Glu	Ile	Ala	Ala	Arg	Val	
	130					135					140					
ttg	ggc	att	tac	gct	cat	atg	gat	cac	aac	ttc	atg	acg	gcg	agt	gtg	579
Leu	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Ala	His	Met	Asp	His	Asn	Phe	Met	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	
145					150					155					160	
cca	aca	ttt	cga	ctg	aac	ttc	cac	gcy	aga	aga	ctg	gtg	aac	gca	gga	627
Pro	Thr	Phe	Arg	Leu	Asn	Phe	His	Val	Arg	Arg	Leu	Val	Asn	Ala	Gly	
			165					170						175		
tac	aag	atc	ggc	gta	gtg	aag	cag	act	gaa	act	gca	gca	att	aag	ccc	675
Tyr	Lys	Ile	Gly	Val	Val	Lys	Gln	Thr	Glu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ile	Lys	Ser	
			180					185					190			
cat	ggc	gca	aac	cgg	acc	ggc	cct	ttt	ttc	cgg	gga	ctg	tcg	gcg	ttg	723
His	Gly	Ala	Asn	Arg	Thr	Gly	Pro	Phe	Phe	Arg	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	
		195					200					205				
tat	acc	aaa	gcc	acg	ctt	gaa	gcy	gct	gag	gat	ata	agt	ggt	ggt	tgt	771
Tyr	Thr	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ala	Ala	Glu	Asp	Ile	Ser	Gly	Gly	Cys	
	210					215					220					
ggc	ggc	gaa	gaa	ggc	ttt	ggc	tca	cag	agt	aat	ttc	ttg	gtt	tgt	gtt	819
Gly	Gly	Glu	Glu	Gly	Phe	Gly	Ser	Gln	Ser	Asn	Phe	Leu	Val	Cys	Val	
225					230					235				240		
gtg	gat	gag	aga	gtt	aag	tcg	gag	aca	tta	ggc	tgt	ggc	att	gaa	atg	867
Val	Asp	Glu	Arg	Val	Lys	Ser	Glu	Thr	Leu	Gly	Cys	Gly	Ile	Glu	Met	
			245					250						255		
agt	ttt	gat	gtt	aga	gtc	ggc	gtt	gtt	ggc	gtt	gaa	att	tcg	aca	ggc	915
Ser	Phe	Asp	Val	Arg	Val	Gly	Val	Val	Gly	Val	Glu	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly	
			260					265					270			
gaa	gtt	gtt	tat	gaa	gag	ttc	aat	gat	aat	ttc	atg	aga	agt	gga	tta	963
Glu	Val	Val	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Phe	Asn	Asp	Asn	Phe	Met	Arg	Ser	Gly	Leu	
		275					280					285				

gag gct gtg att ttg agc ttg tca cca gct gag ctg ttg ctt ggc cag	1011
Glu Ala Val Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Gly Gln	
290 295 300	
ccr ccr tca caa caa acc gag aag ttt ttg gtg gca cat gct gga cct	1059
Pro Leu Ser Gln Gln Thr Glu Lys Phe Leu Val Ala Met Ala Gly Pro	
305 310 315 320	
acc tca aac gtt cga gtg gaa cgt gcc tca ctg gat tgt ttc agc aat	1107
Thr Ser Asn Val Arg Val Glu Arg Ala Ser Leu Asp Cys Phe Ser Asn	
325 330 335	
ggc aat gca gta gat gag gtt att tca tta tgt gaa aaa atc agc gca	1155
Gly Asn Ala Val Asp Glu Val Ile Ser Leu Cys Glu Lys Ile Ser Ala	
340 345 350	
ggc aac tta gaa gat gat aaa gaa atg aag ctg gag gct gct gaa aaa	1203
Gly Asn Leu Glu Asp Asp Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys	
355 360 365	
gga atg tct tgc ttg acc gtt cat acc att atg aac atg cca cat ctg	1251
Gly Met Ser Cys Leu Thr Val His Thr Ile Met Asn Met Pro His Leu	
370 375 380	
act gtt caa gcc ctg gcc cta aag ttt tgc cat ctg aaa cag ttt gga	1299
Thr Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Leu Thr Phe Cys His Leu Lys Gln Phe Gly	
385 390 395 400	
ttt gaa agg atc ctt tac caa ggg gcc tca ttt cgc tcc ttg tca agt	1347
Phe Glu Arg Ile Leu Tyr Gln Gly Ala Ser Phe Arg Ser Leu Ser Ser	
405 410 415	
aac aca gag atg act ctg tca gcc aat act ctg caa cag ttg gag gtt	1395
Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser Ala Asn Thr Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Val	
420 425 430	
gtg aaa aat aat tca gat gga tgg gaa tct ggc tcc tta ttc cat aat	1443
Val Lys Asn Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Ser Leu Phe His Asn	
435 440 445	
atg aat cac aca ctt acc gta tac gct tcc agg ctt ctt aga cac tgg	1491
Met Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg His Trp	
450 455 460	
gtg act cat cct cta tgc gat aga aat ttg ata tct gct cgg ctt gat	1539
Val Thr His Pro Leu Cys Asp Arg Asn Leu Ile Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp	
465 470 475 480	
gct gtt tct gag att tct gct tgc atg gga tct cat agt tct tcc cag	1587
Ala Val Ser Glu Ile Ser Ala Cys Met Gly Ser Hi Ser Ser Ser Gln	
485 490 495	

cgc agc agt gag ctg gtt gaa gaa ggt tct gag aga gca att gta tca	1635
Leu Ser Ser Glu Leu Val Glu Glu Gly Ser Glu Arg Ala Ile Val Ser	
500 505 510	
cct gag ttt tat ctc gtg ctc tcc tca gtc ttg aca gct atg tct aga	1683
Pro Glu Phe Tyr Leu Val Leu Ser Ser Val Leu Thr Ala Met Ser Arg	
515 520 525	
tca tct gat att caa cgt gga ata aca aga atc ctt cat cgg act gct	1731
Ser Ser Asp Ile Gln Arg Gly Ile Thr Arg Ile Phe His Arg Thr Ala	
530 535 540	
aaa gcc aca gag ctg att gca gtt atg gaa gct att tta ctt gcg ggg	1779
Lys Ala Thr Glu Phe Ile Ala Val Met Glu Ala Ile Leu Leu Ala Gly	
545 550 555 560	
aag caa att cag cgg ctt ggc ata aag caa gac tct gaa atg agg agt	1827
Lys Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Ile Lys Gln Asp Ser Glu Met Arg Ser	
565 570 575	
atg caa tcc gca acc gtg cga tct acg ctt ttg aga aaa ttg att tct	1875
Met Gln Ser Ala Thr Val Arg Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Lys Leu Ile Ser	
580 585 590	
gtt att tca tcc cct gct gtg gtr gac aat gcc gga aaa ctt ctc tct	1923
Val Ile Ser Ser Pro Val Val Val Asp Asn Ala Gly Lys Leu Leu Ser	
595 600 605	
gcc cta aat aag gaa gcg gct gtt cga ggt gac ttg ctc gac ata cta	1971
Ala Leu Asn Lys Glu Ala Ala Val Arg Gly Asp Leu Leu Asp Ile Leu	
610 615 620	
atc act ccc agc gac caa ttc cct gag ctt gct gaa gct cgc caa gca	2019
Ile Thr Ser Ser Asp Gln Phe Pro Glu Leu Ala Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala	
625 630 635 640	
gtt tta gtc atc agg gaa aag ctg gat tcc tcg ata gct tca ttt cgc	2067
Val Leu Val Ile Arg Glu Lys Leu Asp Ser Ser Ile Ala Ser Phe Arg	
645 650 655	
aag aag ctc gct att cga aat ttg gaa ttt ctt caa gtg tcg ggg atc	2115
Lys Lys Leu Ala Ile Arg Asn Leu Glu Phe Leu Gln Val Ser Gly Ile	
660 665 670	
aca cat ttg ata gag ctg ccc gtt gat tcc aag gtc cct atg aat tgg	2163
Thr His Leu Ile Glu Leu Pro Val Asp Ser Lys Val Pro His Asn Trp	
675 680 685	
gtg aaa gta aat agc acc aag aag act att cga tat cat ccc cca gaa	2211
Val Lys Val Asn Ser Thr Lys Lys Thr Ile Arg Tyr His Pro Pro Glu	
690 695 700	

ata gta gct ggc ctg gat gag cta gct cta gca act gaa cat ctt gcc Ile Val Ala Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Ala Leu Ala Thr Glu His Leu Ala 705 710 715 720	2259
att gtg aac cga gct tgg tgg gac agt ttc ctc aag agt ttc agt aga Ile Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Trp Asp Ser Phe Leu Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg 725 730 735	2307
cac tac aca gat ttt aag gct gcc gtt caa gct ctc gct gca ctg gac Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Phe Lys Ala Ala Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp 740 745 750	2355
tgt ttg cac tcc ctt tca act cta tct aga aac aag aac tat gtc cgt Cys Leu His Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Ser Arg Asn Lys Asn Tyr Val Arg 755 760 765	2403
ccc gag ttt gtg gat gac tgt gaa cca gtt gag ata aac ata cag tct Pro Glu Phe Val Asp Asp Cys Glu Pro Val Glu Ile Asn Ile Gln Ser 770 775 780	2451
ggc cgt cat cct gca ctg gag aca ala tta caa gat aac ttc gtc cca Gly Arg His Pro Val Leu Glu Thr Ile Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Val Pro 785 790 795 800	2499
aac gac aca atc ttg cat gca gaa ggg gna tat tgc caa att atc acc Asn Asp Thr Ile Leu His Ala Glu Gly Glu Tyr Cys Gln Ile Ile Thr 805 810 815	2547
gga cct aac atg gga gga aag agc tgc tat atc cgt caa gtt gct tta Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Cys Tyr Ile Arg Gln Val Ala Leu 820 825 830	2595
att tcc ata atg gct cag gtt ggc tcc tct gta cca ggc tca ttc gcc Ile Ser Ile Met Ala Gln Val Gly Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Ala 835 840 845	2643
aag ctg cac gtg ctt gat ggt gtt ttc act cgg atg ggt gct tca gac Lys Leu His Val Leu Asp Gly Val Phe Thr Arg Met Gly Ala Ser Asp 850 855 860	2691
agt atc cag cat ggc aga agt acc ttt cta gaa gaa tta agt gaa gcg Ser Ile Gln His Gly Arg Ser Thr Phe Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Glu Ala 865 870 875 880	2739
tca cac ata atc aga acc tgt tct tct cgt tgg ctt gtt ata tta gat Ser His Ile Ile Arg Thr Cys Ser Ser Arg Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp 885 890 895	2787
gag ctt gga aga ggc act agc aca caa gac ggt gta gcc att gcc tac Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr His Asp Gly Val Ala Ile Ala Tyr 900 905 910	2835

gca aca tta cag cat ctc cta gca gaa aag aga cgt ttg gtt ctt ttt	2883
Ala Thr Leu Gln His Leu L u Ala Glu Lys Arg Cys Leu Val Leu Phe	
915 920 925	
gtc acg cat tac cct gaa ata gct gag atc agt aac gga ttc cca ggt	2931
Val Thr His Tyr Pro Glu Ile Ala Glu Ile Ser Asn Gly Phe Pro Gly	
930 935 940	
tct gtt ggg aca tac cat gtc tgc tat ctg aca ttg cag aag gat aaa	2979
Ser Val Gly Thr Tyr His Val Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Gln Lys Asp Lys	
945 950 955 960	
ggc agt tat gat cat gat gat gtg acc cac cta tat aag ctt gtg cgt	3027
Gly Ser Tyr Asp His Asp Asp Val Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Lys Leu Val Arg	
965 970 975	
ggc ctt tgc agc agg agc ttt ggt ttt aag gtt gct cag ctt gcc cag	3075
Gly Leu Cys Ser Arg Ser Phe Gly Phe Lys Val Ala Gln Leu Ala Gln	
980 985 990	
ata cct cca tca tgt ata cgt cga gct act tca acg gct gca aaa ttg	3123
Ile Pro Pro Ser Cys Ile Arg Arg Ala Ile Ser Met Ala Ala Lys Leu	
995 1000 1005	
gaa gct gag gta cgt gca aga gag aga aat aca cgc atg gga gaa cca	3171
Glu Ala Glu Val Arg Ala Arg Glu Arg Asn Thr Arg Met Gly Glu Pro	
1010 1015 1020	
gaa gga cat gaa gaa ccg aga ggc gca gaa gaa tct att tgc gct cta	3219
Glu Gly His Glu Glu Pro Arg Gly Ala Glu Glu Ser Ile Ser Ala Leu	
1025 1030 1035 1040	
ggc gac ttg ttt gca gac ctg aaa ttt gct ccc tcc gaa gag gac cct	3267
Gly Asp Leu Phe Ala Asp Leu Lys Phe Ala Leu Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro	
1045 1050 1055	
tgg aaa gca ttc gag ttt tta aag cat gct tgg aag att gct ggc aaa	3315
Trp Lys Ala Phe Glu Phe Leu Lys His Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Gly Lys	
1060 1065 1070	
atc aga cta aaa cca act tgt tca ttt tgacttaatc tcaacattat	3362
Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Cys Ser Phe	
1075 1080	
agcaactgca aggtcttgat catctgttag ttgcgtacta acttatgtgt attagtataa	3422
caagaaaaga gaattagaga gatggattct aatccggtgt tgcagtacat cttttctcca	3482
cccgcataaa aaaaaaaata aaaaaaaata aaaaaaaata	3522
<210>	19
<211>	1081
<212>	PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
 <323> Polypeptide MSH3

<400> 19

Met	Gly	Lys	Gln	Lys	Gln	Gln	Thr	Ile	Ser	Arg	Phe	Phe	Ala	Pro	Lys	1	5	10	15
Pr	Lys	Ser	Pro	Thr	His	Glu	Pro	Asn	Pro	Val	Ala	Glu	Ser	Ser	Thr	20	25	30	
Pro	Pro	Pro	Lys	Ile	Ser	Ala	Thr	Val	Ser	Phe	Ser	Pro	Ser	Lys	Arg	35	40	45	
Lys	Leu	Leu	Ser	Asp	His	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ser	Pro	Lys	Lys	Pro	Lys	50	55	60	
Leu	Ser	Pro	His	Thr	Gln	Asn	Pro	Val	Pro	Asp	Pro	Asn	Leu	His	Gln	65	70	75	80
Arg	Phe	Leu	Gln	Arg	Phe	Leu	Glu	Pro	Ser	Pro	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Val	Pro	85	90	95	
Glu	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ser	Arg	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Pro	Leu	Glu	Gln	Gln	Val	Val	100	105	110	
Glu	Leu	Lys	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Val	Val	Leu	Met	Val	Glu	Val	Gly	115	120	125	
Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Phe	Phe	Gly	Glu	Asp	Ala	Glu	Ile	Ala	Ala	Arg	Val	130	135	140	
Leu	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Ala	His	Met	Asp	His	Asn	Phe	Met	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	145	150	155	160
Pro	Thr	Phe	Arg	Leu	Asn	Phe	His	Val	Arg	Arg	Leu	Val	Asn	Ala	Gly	165	170	175	
Tyr	Lys	Ile	Gly	Val	Val	Lys	Gln	Thr	Glu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ile	Lys	Ser	180	185	190	
His	Gly	Ala	Asn	Arg	Thr	Gly	Pro	Phe	Phe	Arg	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	195	200	205	
Tyr	Thr	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ala	Ala	Glu	Asp	Ile	Ser	Gly	Gly	Cys	210	215	220	
Gly	Gly	Glu	Glu	Gly	Phe	Gly	Ser	Gln	Ser	Asn	Phe	Leu	Val	Cys	Val	225	230	235	240
Val	Asp	Glu	Arg	Val	Lys	Ser	Glu	Thr	Leu	Gly	Cys	Gly	Ile	Glu	Met	245	250	255	

Ser Phe Asp Val Arg Val Gly Val Val Gly Val Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly
 260 265 270
 Glu Val Val Tyr Glu Glu Phe Asn Asp Asn Phe Met Arg Ser Gly Leu
 275 280 285
 Glu Ala Val Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Gly Gln
 290 295 300
 Pro Leu Ser Gln Gln Thr Glu Lys Phe Leu Val Ala Met Ala Gly Pro
 305 310 315 320
 Thr Ser Asn Val Arg Val Glu Arg Ala Ser Leu Asp Cys Phe Ser Asn
 325 330 335
 Gly Asn Ala Val Asp Glu Val Ile Ser Leu Cys Glu Lys Ile Ser Ala
 340 345 350
 Gly Asn Leu Glu Asp Asp Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys
 355 360 365
 Gly Met Ser Cys Leu Thr Val His Thr Ile Met Asn Met Pro His Leu
 370 375 380
 Thr Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Leu Thr Phe Cys His Leu Lys Gln Phe Gly
 385 390 395 400
 Phe Glu Arg Ile Leu Tyr Gln Gly Ala Ser Phe Arg Ser Leu Ser Ser
 405 410 415
 Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser Ala Asn Thr Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Val
 420 425 430
 Val Lys Asn Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Ser Leu Phe His Asn
 435 440 445
 Met Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg His Trp
 450 455 460
 Val Thr His Pro Leu Cys Asp Arg Asn Leu Ile Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp
 465 470 475 480
 Ala Val Ser Glu Ile Ser Ala Cys Met Gly Ser His Ser Ser Ser Gln
 485 490 495
 Leu Ser Ser Glu Leu Val Glu Glu Gly Ser Glu Arg Ala Ile Val Ser
 500 505 510
 Pro Glu Phe Tyr Leu Val Leu Ser Ser Val Leu Thr Ala Met Ser Arg
 515 520 525
 Ser Ser Asp Ile Gln Arg Gly Ile Thr Arg Ile Phe His Arg Thr Ala
 530 535 540

Lys Ala Thr Glu Phe Ile Ala Val Met Glu Ala Ile Leu Leu Ala Gly
 545 550 555 560
 Lys Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Ile Lys Gln Asp Ser Glu Met Arg Ser
 565 570 575
 Met Gln Ser Ala Thr Val Arg Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Lys Leu Ile Ser
 580 585 590
 Val Ile Ser Ser Pro Val Val Val Asp Asn Ala Gly Lys Leu Leu Ser
 595 600 605
 Ala Leu Asn Lys Glu Ala Ala Val Arg Gly Asp Leu Leu Asp Ile Leu
 610 615 620
 Ile Thr Ser Ser Asp Gln Phe Pro Glu Leu Ala Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala
 625 630 635 640
 Val Leu Val Ile Arg Glu Lys Leu Asp Ser Ser Ile Ala Ser Phe Arg
 645 650 655
 Lys Lys Leu Ala Ile Arg Asn Leu Glu Phe Leu Gln Val Ser Gly Ile
 660 665 670
 Thr His Leu Ile Glu Leu Pro Val Asp Ser Lys Val Pro His Asn Trp
 675 680 685
 Val Lys Val Asn Ser Thr Lys Lys Thr Ile Arg Tyr His Pro Pro Glu
 690 695 700
 Ile Val Ala Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Ala Leu Ala Thr Glu His Leu Ala
 705 710 715 720
 Ile Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Trp Asp Ser Phe Leu Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg
 725 730 735
 Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Phe Lys Ala Ala Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp
 740 745 750
 Cys Leu His Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Ser Arg Asn Lys Asn Tyr Val Arg
 755 760 765
 Pro Glu Phe Val Asp Asp Cys Glu Pro Val Glu Ile Asn Ile Gln Ser
 770 775 780
 Gly Arg His Pro Val Leu Glu Thr Ile Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Val Pro
 785 790 795 800
 Asn Asp Thr Ile Leu His Ala Glu Gly Glu Tyr Cys Gln Ile Ile Thr
 805 810 815
 Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Cys Tyr Ile Arg Gln Val Ala Leu
 820 825 830

17

Ile Ser Ile Met Ala Gln Val Gly Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Ala
 835 840 845
 Lys Leu His Val Leu Asp Gly Val Phe Thr Arg Met Gly Ala Ser Asp
 850 855 860
 Ser Ile Gln His Gly Arg Ser Thr Phe Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Glu Ala
 865 870 875 880
 Ser His Ile Ile Arg Thr Cys Ser Ser Arg Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp
 885 890 895
 Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr His Asp Gly Val Ala Ile Ala Tyr
 900 905 910
 Ala Thr Leu Gln His Leu Leu Ala Glu Lys Arg Cys Leu Val Leu Phe
 915 920 925
 Val Thr His Tyr Pro Glu Ile Ala Glu Ile Ser Asn Gly Phe Pro Gly
 930 935 940
 Ser Val Gly Thr Tyr His Val Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Gln Lys Asp Lys
 945 950 955 960
 Gly Ser Tyr Asp His Asp Asp Val Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Lys Leu Val Arg
 965 970 975
 Gly Leu Cys Ser Arg Ser Phe Gly Phe Lys Val Ala Gln Leu Ala Gln
 980 985 990
 Ile Pro Pro Ser Cys Ile Arg Arg Ala Ile Ser Met Ala Ala Lys Leu
 995 1000 1005
 Glu Ala Glu Val Arg Ala Arg Glu Arg Asn Thr Arg Met Gly Glu Pro
 1010 1015 1020
 Glu Gly His Glu Glu Pro Arg Gly Ala Glu Glu Ser Ile Ser Ala Leu
 1025 1030 1035 1040
 Gly Asp Leu Phe Ala Asp Leu Lys Phe Ala Leu Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro
 1045 1050 1055
 Trp Lys Ala Phe Glu Phe Leu Lys His Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Gly Lys
 1060 1065 1070
 Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Cys Ser Phe
 1075 1080

<210> 20
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<230>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer 638 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

 <400> 20
 cctctaccag gtgacgaaaa accg 24

 <210> 21
 <211> 28
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Primer S81 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

 <400> 21
 cgtcgccttt agcatccctt tctttcac 28

 <210> 22
 <211> 30
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer 5323 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

 <400> 22
 gcttggcgca tctaataaaa tcatgacagg 30

 <210> 23
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer 637 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

 <400> 23
 gacagcgcca gtctttcaga atgc 24

 <210> 24
 <211> 33
 <212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH6 specific primer 1S6 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 24

atctccgggat gcagcgcacag agatcgattt tgt

33

<210> 25

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH6 specific primer 583 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 25

cgtatctat ggctgcttcg aattgag

27

<210> 26

<211> 1385

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Clone 43

<400> 26

ccccgggatgc agcgccagag atcgattttg tctttcttcc aaaaaccac gccggcgact 60

acgaagggtt tggtttcgg cgtatgctgct agcggcgggg gcggcagcgg aggaccacga 120

tctaatgtga aggaaggga tgctaaaggc gacgctctcg tacgttttgc tgtttcgaaa 180

tctgtcgatg aggttagagg aacggatact ccaccggaga aggttcgcgc tctgttctcg 240

cgtctcggat ttaagcggc tgaatccgc cgtgatgctt cgtccctggt ctccaatatt 300

atgcataagt ttgtaaaagt cgatgatcga gattgttctg gagagaggag ccgagaagac 360

gttgtccgc tgaatgattc atctctatgt atgaaggcca atgatgttat tctccaattt 420

cgttccaata atggtaaaac tcaagaaaga aacctatgct ttagtttcag tgggagagct 480

gaacttagat cagtagaaga tataggagta gatggcgatg ttcttggtcc agaaacacca 540

gggatgcgtc cagctgcttc tcgcttgaag cgagttctgg aggatgaaat gacttttaag 600

gaggataagg tccccgtatt ggactctaac aaaaggctga aaatgctcca ggatccggtt 660

ctcggagaga	agaaagaagt	aaacgaaggga	accaaatttg	aatggcctga	gtcttctcga	720
atcagggatg	ccaatagaag	acgtcctgat	gaccccttt	acgatagaaa	gaccttacac	780
ataccacctg	atgtcttcaa	gaaaatgtcc	gcattacaaa	agcaatattg	gagtggtasg	840
agtgaatata	tggacattgt	gcttttcttt	aaagtgggga	aatttttatga	gctgtatgag	900
ctagatgcgg	aattaggtca	caaggagctt	gactggaaga	tgacctgag	tgggtgtgga	960
aatgcagac	aggttggtat	ctctgaaagt	gggatagatg	aggcagtga	aaagctatta	1020
gctcgtggat	ataaagttgg	acgaatcgag	cagctagaaa	catctgarca	agcaaaagcc	1080
agagggtcca	atactataat	tccaagggaag	ctagttcagg	tatcaactcc	atcaacagca	1140
agcgagggaa	acatcgggcc	tgatgccttc	catcttcttg	ctacaaaaga	gaccaaatg	1200
gagctacaaa	agtgttcaac	tgtgtatgga	tttgcttttg	tgtactgtgc	tgccttgagg	1260
ttttgggttg	ggtccctcag	cgargatgga	tcattgtctg	cccttggagc	gttatctgag	1320
caggctcttc	caaagggaagt	gttatatgac	agcaaaaggg	tatcaagaga	agcacaaaag	1380
gctctaagga	aatatagctc	gacaggggtc	acggcggcac	agttggctcc	agtaccacaa	1440
gtaatggggg	atacagatgc	tgtctgagtt	agaaatataa	tagaatctaa	cggatacttt	1500
aaaggctctt	ctgaatcatg	gaactgtcgt	gttgatggct	taaatgaatg	tgatgttgcc	1560
cttagtgctc	tggagagct	aattaatcat	ctgtctaggc	taagctaga	agatgtactt	1620
aagcatgggg	atattttctc	ataccaagct	tacaggggtt	gtctcagaat	tgatggccag	1680
acgatggtaa	atcttgagat	atttaacaac	agctgtgatg	gtggctcctc	agggaccttg	1740
tacaaatata	ttgataactg	tgttagtcca	actggttaagc	gactcttaag	gaattggatc	1800
tgccatccac	tcaaagatgt	agaaagcacc	aataaacggc	ttgatgtagt	tgaagaattc	1860
acggcaaaact	cagaaagtat	gcAAAtcact	ggccagtatc	tccacaaact	tccagactta	1920
gaaagaactgc	tggagcgcac	caagtctago	gttcgatcat	cagcctctgt	gttgccctgt	1980
cttctggggg	aaaaagtgc	gaaacaacga	gtcaaaagcat	ctgggcaaat	tgtgaaaggg	2040
ttcagaagtg	gaattgatcc	gttgetggct	ctacagaagg	aaccaaacat	gatgsgtttg	2100
ctctataaac	tctgtaaact	tccataatta	gtaggaaaaa	gcgggctaga	gttatctctt	2160
tctcaattcg	aagcagccat	agatagcg				2185

<210> 27
 <211> 1385
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
 <223> Clone 62

<400> 27

```

catcagccctc tgtgttgccct gctcttctcg ggaaaaaagt gctgaaacaa cgagttaaag      60
cactctgggca aattgtgaaa gggttcagaa gtggaattga tctgttgttg gctctacaga      120
aggaatcaaa tatgatgagt ttgctttata aactctgtaa acttccctata ctagtaggaa      180
aaagcgggct agagttattt ctttctcaat tcgaagcagc catagatagc gactttccaa      240
attatcagaa ccaagatgtg acagatgaaa acgctgaaac tctcacaata cttatcgaaac      300
tttttatcga aagagcaact caatnggtctg aggtcatcca caccataagc tgcctagatg      360
tctcgagatc ctctgcaatc gcagcaagtc tctctgcttg aagcatggcc aggcctgtra      420
tttttcctga atcagaagct acagatcaga accagaaac aaaaagggcca atacttaaaa      480
tccaaggact atggcatcca ttgscagctg cagccgatgg tcaattgcct gtcccgaaag      540
atatactcct tggcgagget agaagaagca gtggcagcat tcatcctcgg tcatctgtac      600
tgacgggacc aaacatgggc ggaaaatcaa ctcttcttcg tgcaacatgt ctggccgtta      660
tctttgccca acttggctgc taccgtccgt gtgagtcttg cgaaatctcc ctctgggata      720
ctacccctcac aaggcttggc gcactcgtat gaatcargac aggagagagt acctttttgg      780
tgaatgcac tgagacagcg tcagttcttc agaatgcac tcaggattca ctagtaatcc      840
ttgaagaaat gggcagagga actagtactt tcatgggata cggcattgca tactcgtttt      900
ctcgtcacct ggtagagaaa gtccaatgtc ggatgctctt tgcaacacat taccacccct      960
tcaccaagga attcgcgtct caccacgtg tcacctcgaa acacatgget tgcgcattca      1020
aatcaagatc tgattatcaa ccacgtgggt gtgatcaaga cctagtgttc ttgtaccgtt      1080
taaccgaggg agcttgtcct gagagctacg gacttcaagt ggcactcatg gctggaatac      1140
caaaccaagt ggttgaaca gcatacagtg ctgctcaagc catgaagaga tcaattgggg      1200
aaaacttcaa gtcaagttag ctaagatctg agttctcaag tctgcatgaa gactggctca      1260
agtcattggt gggatattct cgagtgcgcc acaacaatgc cccatttggc gaagatgact      1320
acgacacttt gttttgctta tggcatgaga tcaaatcttc tbaatgtgtt cccaaataac      1380

```

ccggg

1385

<210> 28
 <211> 34
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer 288 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 26

atcccggggtt atttgggaac acagtaagag gatt 34

<210> 29
 <211> 27
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer S82 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 29

gcgttcgac atcagctctt gtgttgc 27

<210> 30
 <211> 3606
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (142)....(3468)
 <223> AtMSH6 full-length cDNA and deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide

<400> 30

aaaagttgag ccttgaggag tctcgtttcc gccatttcta cgacgcaagg cgaaaatttt 60

tggcgcgaat ctttccccc ttctgaattc tctcagctca aaacatcgtt tctctctcac 120

tctctctcac aattccaaa A atg cag cgc cag aga tgc att ttg tct ttc 171
 Met Gln Arg Gln Arg Ser Ile Leu Ser Phe
 1 5 10

23

ttc caa aaa ccc acc gcg gcg act acg aag ggt ttg gtt tcc ggc gat	219
Phe Gln Lys Pro Thr Ala Ala Thr Thr Lys Gly Leu Val Ser Gly Asp	
15 20 25	
gct gct agc ggc ggg ggc ggc agc gga gga cca cga tct aat gtg aag	267
Ala Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Pro Arg Phe Asn Val Arg	
30 35 40	
gaa ggg gat gct aaa ggc gac gct tct gta cgt ttt gct gtt tcg aaa	315
Glu Gly Asp Ala Lys Gly Asp Ala Ser Val Arg Phe Ala Val Ser Lys	
45 50 55	
tct gtc gat gag gtt aga gga acg gat act cca ccg gag aag gtt cag	363
Ser Val Asp Glu Val Arg Gly Thr Asp Thr Pro Pro Glu Lys Val Pro	
60 65 70	
cgt cgt gtc ctg ccg tct gga ttt aag ccg gct gaa tcc gcc ggt gat	411
Arg Arg Val Leu Pro Ser Gly Phe Lys Pro Ala Glu Ser Ala Gly Asp	
75 80 85 90	
gct tcc tcc ctg ttc tcc aac att atg cat aag ttt gta aaa gtc gat	459
Ala Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Asn Ile Met His Lys Phe Val Lys Val Asp	
95 100 105	
gat cga gat tgt tct gga gag agg agc cga gaa gat gtt gtt ccg ctg	507
Asp Arg Asp Cys Ser Gly Glu Arg Ser Arg Glu Asp Val Val Pro Leu	
110 115 120	
aat gat tca tct cta tgt atg aag gct aat gat gct att cct caa tct	555
Asn Asp Ser Ser Leu Cys Met Lys Ala Asn Asp Val Ile Pro Gln Phe	
125 130 135	
cgt tcc aat aat ggt aaa act caa gaa aga aac cat gct ttt agt ttc	603
Arg Ser Asn Asn Gly Lys Thr Gln Glu Arg Asn His Ala Phe Ser Phe	
140 145 150	
agt ggg aga gct gaa ctt aga tca gta gaa gat ata gga gta gat ggc	651
Ser Gly Arg Ala Glu Leu Arg Ser Val Glu Asp Ile Gly Val Asp Gly	
155 160 165 170	
gat gtt cct ggt cca gaa aca cca ggg atg cgt cca cgt gct tct cgc	699
Asp Val Pro Gly Pro Glu Thr Pro Gly Met Arg Pro Arg Ala Ser Arg	
175 180 185	
ttg aag cga gtt ctg gag gat gaa atg act ttt aag gag gat aag gtt	747
Leu Lys Arg Val Leu Glu Asp Glu Met Thr Phe Lys Glu Asp Lys Val	
190 195 200	
cct gta ttg gac tct aac aaa agg ctg aaa atg ctc cag gat ccg gtt	795
Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asn Lys Arg Leu Lys Met Leu Gln Asp Pro Val	
205 210 215	

tgt gga gag aag aaa gaa gta aac gaa gga acc aaa ttt gaa tgg ctt	843
Cys Gly Glu Lys Lys Glu Val Asn Glu Gly Thr Lys Phe Glu Trp Leu	
220 225 230	
gag tct tct cga acc agg gat gcc aat aga aga cgt cct gat gat ccc	891
Glu Ser Ser Arg Ile Arg Asp Ala Asn Arg Arg Arg Pro Asp Asp Pro	
235 240 245 250	
ctt tac gat aga aag acc tta cac ata cca cct gat gtt ttc aag aaa	939
Leu Tyr Asp Arg Lys Thr Leu His Ile Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Lys Lys	
255 260 265	
atg tct gca tca caa aag caa tat tgg agt gtt aag agt gaa tat atg	987
Met Ser Ala Ser Gln Lys Gln Tyr Trp Ser Val Lys Ser Glu Tyr Met	
270 275 280	
gac att gtg ctt ttc ttt aaa gtg ggg aaa ttt tat gag ctg tat gag	1035
Asp Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Lys Val Gly Lys Phe Tyr Glu Leu Tyr Glu	
285 290 295	
cta gat gcg gaa tta ggt cac aag gag ctt gac tgg aag atg acc atg	1083
Leu Asp Ala Glu Leu Gly His Lys Glu Leu Asp Trp Lys Met Thr Met	
300 305 310	
agt ggt ggg gga aaa tgc aga cag gtt ggt atc tct gaa agt ggg ata	1131
Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Cys Arg Gln Val Gly Ile Ser Glu Ser Gly Ile	
315 320 325 330	
gat gag gcg gtg caa aag cta tta gcc cgt gga tat aaa gtt gga cga	1179
Asp Glu Ala Val Gln Lys Leu Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Lys Val Gly Arg	
335 340 345	
atc gag cag cta gaa aca tct gac caa gca aaa gcc aga ggt gct aat	1227
Ile Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr Ser Asp Gln Ala Lys Ala Arg Gly Ala Asn	
350 355 360	
act ata att cca agg aag cta gtt cag gta tta act cca tca aca gca	1275
Thr Ile Ile Pro Arg Lys Leu Val Gln Val Leu Thr Pro Ser Thr Ala	
365 370 375	
agc gag gga aac atc ggg cct gat gcc gtc cat ctt ctt gct ata aaa	1323
Ser Glu Gly Asn Ile Gly Pro Asp Ala Val His Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys	
380 385 390	
gag atc aaa atg gag cta caa aag tgt tca act gtg tat gga ttt gct	1371
Glu Ile Lys Met Glu Leu Gln Lys Cys Ser Thr Val Tyr Gly Phe Ala	
395 400 405 410	
ttt gtt gac tgt gct gcc ttg agg ttt tgg gtt ggg tcc atc agc gat	1419
Phe Val Asp Cys Ala Ala Leu Arg Phe Trp Val Gly Ser Ile Ser Asp	
415 420 425	

gat gca tca tgt gct gct ctt gga gcg tta ttg atg cag gtt tct cca Asp Ala Ser Cys Ala Ala Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Met Gln Val Ser Pro 430 435 440	1467
aag gaa gtg tta tat gac agt aaa ggg cta tca aga gaa gca caa aag Lys Glu Val Leu Tyr Asp Ser Lys Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Ala Gln Lys 445 450 455	1515
gct cta agg aaa tat acg ctg aca ggg tct acg gcg gta cag ttg gct Ala Leu Arg Lys Tyr Thr Leu Thr Gly Ser Thr Ala Val Gln Leu Ala 460 465 470	1563
cca gta cca caa gta atg ggg gat aca gat gct gct gga gtt aga aat Pro Val Pro Gln Val Met Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Ala Gly Val Arg Asn 475 480 485 490	1611
ata ata gaa tct aac gga tac ttt aaa ggt tct tct gaa tca tgg aac Ile Ile Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Phe Lys Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Trp Asn 495 500 505	1659
tgt gct gtt gat ggt cta aat gaa tgt gat gct gcc ctt agt gct ctt Cys Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Asn Glu Cys Asp Val Ala Leu Ser Ala Leu 510 515 520	1707
gga gag cta att aat cat ctg tct agg cta aag cta gaa gat gta ctt Gly Glu Leu Ile Asn His Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Leu Glu Asp Val Leu 525 530 535	1755
aag cat ggg gat att ttt cca tac caa gtt tac agg ggt tgt ctc aga Lys His Gly Asp Ile Phe Pro Tyr Gln Val Tyr Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg 540 545 550	1803
att gat ggc cag aag atg gta aat ctt gag ata ttt aac aat agc tgt Ile Asp Gly Gln Thr Met Val Asn Leu Glu Ile Phe Asn Asn Ser Cys 555 560 565 570	1851
gat ggt ggt cct tca ggg acc ttg tac aaa tat ctt gat aac tgt gtt Asp Gly Gly Pro Ser Gly Thr Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Asp Asn Cys Val 575 580 585	1899
agt cca act ggt aag cga ctc tta agg aat tgg atc tgc cat cca ctc Ser Pro Thr Gly Lys Arg Leu Leu Arg Asn Trp Ile Cys His Pro Leu 590 595 600	1947
aaa gat gta gaa agc atc aat aaa cgg ctt gat gta gtt gaa gaa ttc Lys Asp Val Glu Ser Ile Asn Lys Arg Leu Asp Val Val Glu Glu Phe 605 610 615	1995
acg gca aac tca gaa agt atg caa atc act ggc cag tat ctc cac aaa Thr Ala Asn Ser Glu S r Met Gln Ile Thr Gly Gln Tyr Leu His Lys 620 625 630	2043

ctt	cca	gac	tta	gaa	aga	ctg	ctc	gga	cgc	atc	aag	tct	agc	gtt	cga	2091
Leu	Pro	Asp	Leu	Glu	Arg	Leu	Leu	Gly	Arg	Ile	Lys	Ser	Ser	Val	Arg	
635					640					645					650	
tca	tca	gac	tct	gtg	ttg	cct	gct	ctt	ctg	ggg	aaa	aaa	gtg	ctg	aaa	2139
Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Val	Leu	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Gly	Lys	Lys	Val	Leu	Lys	
				655					660					665		
caa	cga	gtt	aaa	gca	ttt	ggg	caa	att	gtg	aaa	ggg	ttc	aga	agt	gga	2187
Gln	Arg	Val	Lys	Ala	Phe	Gly	Gln	Ile	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Arg	Ser	Gly	
			670					675					680			
att	gat	ctg	ttg	ttg	gct	cta	cag	aag	gaa	tca	aat	atg	atg	agt	ttg	2235
Ile	Asp	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gln	Lys	Glu	Ser	Asn	Met	Met	Ser	Leu	
		685					690					695				
ctt	tat	aaa	ctc	tgt	aaa	ctt	cct	ata	tta	gta	gga	aaa	agc	ggg	cta	2283
Leu	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Cys	Lys	Leu	Pro	Ile	Leu	Val	Gly	Lys	Ser	Gly	Leu	
	700					705					710					
gag	tta	ttt	ctt	tct	caa	ttc	gaa	gca	gcc	ata	gat	agc	gat	ttt	cca	2331
Glu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Ser	Gln	Phe	Glu	Ala	Ala	Ile	Asp	Ser	Asp	Phe	Pro	
715					720					725					730	
aat	tat	cag	aac	caa	gat	gtg	aca	gat	gaa	aac	gct	gaa	act	ctc	aca	2379
Asn	Tyr	Gln	Asn	Gln	Asp	Val	Thr	Asp	Glu	Asn	Ala	Glu	Thr	Leu	Thr	
				735					740					745		
ata	ctt	atc	gaa	ctt	ttt	atc	gaa	aga	gca	act	caa	tgg	tct	gag	gtc	2427
Ile	Leu	Ile	Glu	Leu	Phe	Ile	Glu	Arg	Ala	Thr	Gln	Trp	Ser	Glu	Val	
			750					755					760			
att	cac	acc	ata	agc	tgc	cta	gat	gtc	ctg	aga	tct	ttt	gca	atc	gca	2475
Ile	His	Thr	Ile	Ser	Cys	Leu	Asp	Val	Leu	Arg	Ser	Phe	Ala	Ile	Ala	
		765					770					775				
gca	agt	ctc	tct	gct	gga	agc	atg	gcc	agg	cct	gtt	att	ttt	ccc	gaa	2523
Ala	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gly	Ser	Met	Ala	Arg	Pro	Val	Ile	Phe	Pro	Glu	
	780					785				790						
tca	gaa	gct	aca	gat	cag	aat	cag	aaa	aca	aaa	ggg	cca	ata	ctt	aaa	2571
Ser	Glu	Ala	Thr	Asp	Gln	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ile	Leu	Lys	
795					800					805					810	
atc	caa	gga	cta	tgg	cat	cca	ttt	gca	gtt	gca	gcc	gat	ggc	caa	ttg	2619
Ile	Gln	Gly	Leu	Trp	His	Pro	Phe	Ala	Val	Ala	Ala	Asp	Gly	Gln	Leu	
			815					820					825			
cct	gtt	cag	aat	gat	ata	ctc	ctt	ggc	gag	gct	aga	aga	agc	agt	ggc	2667
Pro	Val	Pro	Asn	Asp	Ile	Leu	Leu	Gly	Glu	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ser	Ser	Gly	
			830					835					840			

agc att cat cct cgg tca ttg tca ctg acg gga cca aac atg ggc gga	2715
Ser Ile His Pro Arg Ser Leu Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly	
845 850 855	
aaa tca act ctt ctt cgt gca aca tgt ctg gcc gtt atc ttt gcc caa	2763
Lys Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Ala Thr Cys Leu Ala Val Ile Phe Ala Gln	
860 865 870	
ctt ggc tgc tac gtg ccg tgc gag tct tgc gaa atc tcc ctc gtg gat	2811
Leu Gly Cys Tyr Val Pro Cys Glu Ser Cys Glu Ile Ser Leu Val Asp	
875 880 885 890	
act atc ttc aca agg ctt ggc gca tct gat aga atc atg aca gga gag	2859
Thr Ile Phe Thr Arg Leu Gly Ala Ser Asp Arg Ile Met Thr Gly Glu	
895 900 905	
agc acc ttt ttg gta gaa tgc act gag aca gcg tca gtt ctt cag aat	2907
Ser Thr Phe Leu Val Glu Cys Thr Glu Thr Ala Ser Val Leu Gln Asn	
910 915 920	
gca act cag gat tca cta gta atc ctc gac gaa ctg ggc aga gga act	2955
Ala Thr Gln Asp Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr	
925 930 935	
agt act ttc gat gga cac gcc act gca tac tgc gtt ttt cgt cac ctg	3003
Ser Thr Phe Asp Gly Tyr Ala Ile Ala Tyr Ser Val Phe Arg His Leu	
940 945 950	
gta gag aaa gtt caa tgt cgg atg ctc ttt gca aca cat tac cac cct	3051
Val Glu Lys Val Gln Cys Arg Met Leu Phe Ala Thr His Tyr His Pro	
955 960 965 970	
ctc acc aag gaa ttc gcg tct cac cca cgt gtc acc tgc aaa cac atg	3099
Leu Thr Lys Glu Phe Ala Ser His Pro Arg Val Thr Ser Lys His Met	
975 980 985	
gct tgc gca ttc aaa tca aga tct gat tat caa cca cgt ggt tgt gat	3147
Ala Cys Ala Phe Lys Ser Arg Ser Asp Tyr Gln Pro Arg Gly Cys Asp	
990 995 1000	
caa gac cta gtg ttc ctg tac cgt cta acc gag gga gct tgt cct gag	3195
Gln Asp Leu Val Phe Leu Tyr Arg Leu Thr Glu Gly Ala Cys Pro Glu	
1005 1010 1015	
agc tac gga ctt caa gtg gca ctc atg gct gga ata cca aac caa gtg	3243
Ser Tyr Gly Leu Gln Val Ala Leu Met Ala Gly Ile Pro Asn Gln Val	
1020 1025 1030	
ggt gaa aca gca tca ggt gct gct caa gcc atg aag aga tca att ggg	3291
Val Glu Thr Ala Ser Gly Ala Ala Gln Ala Met Lys Arg Ser Ile Gly	
1035 1040 1045 1050	

Glu Arg Ser Arg Glu Asp Val Val Pro Leu Asn Asp Ser Ser Leu Cys
115 120 125

Met Lys Ala Asn Asp Val Ile Pro Gln Phe Arg Ser Asn Asn Gly Lys
130 135 140

Thr Gln Glu Arg Asn His Ala Phe Ser Phe Ser Gly Arg Ala Glu Leu
145 150 155 160

Arg Ser Val Glu Asp Ile Gly Val Asp Gly Asp Val Pro Gly Pro Glu
165 170 175

Thr Pro Gly Met Arg Pro Arg Ala Ser Arg Leu Lys Arg Val Leu Glu
180 185 190

Asp Glu Met Thr Phe Lys Glu Asp Lys Val Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asn
195 200 205

Lys Arg Leu Lys Met Leu Gln Asp Pro Val Cys Gly Glu Lys Lys Glu
210 215 220

Val Asn Glu Gly Thr Lys Phe Glu Trp Leu Glu Ser Ser Arg Ile Arg
225 230 235 240

Asp Ala Asn Arg Arg Arg Pro Asp Asp Pro Leu Tyr Asp Arg Lys Thr
245 250 255

Leu His Ile Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Lys Lys Met Ser Ala Ser Gln Lys
260 265 270

Gln Tyr Trp Ser Val Lys Ser Glu Tyr Met Asp Ile Val Leu Phe Phe
275 280 285

Lys Val Gly Lys Phe Tyr Glu Leu Tyr Glu Leu Asp Ala Glu Leu Gly
290 295 300

His Lys Glu Leu Asp Trp Lys Met Thr Met Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Cys
305 310 315 320

Arg Gln Val Gly Ile Ser Glu Ser Gly Ile Asp Glu Ala Val Gln Lys
325 330 335

Leu Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Lys Val Gly Arg Ile Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr
340 345 350

Ser Asp Gln Ala Lys Ala Arg Gly Ala Asn Thr Ile Ile Pro Arg Lys
355 360 365

Leu Val Gln Val Leu Thr Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Glu Gly Asn Ile Gly
370 375 380

Pro Asp Ala Val His Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys Glu Ile Lys Met Glu Leu
385 390 395 400

Gln Lys Cys Ser Thr Val Tyr Gly Phe Ala Phe Val Asp Cys Ala Ala
405 410 415

Leu Arg Phe Trp Val Gly Ser Ile Ser Asp Asp Ala Ser Cys Ala Ala
 420 425 430
 Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Met Gln Val Ser Pro Lys Glu Val Leu Tyr Asp
 435 440 445
 Ser Lys Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Ala Gln Lys Ala Leu Arg Lys Tyr Thr
 450 455 460
 Leu Thr Gly Ser Thr Ala Val Gln Leu Ala Pro Val Pro Gln Val Met
 465 470 475 480
 Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Ala Gly Val Arg Asn Ile Ile Glu Ser Asn Gly
 485 490 495
 Tyr Phe Lys Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Trp Asn Cys Ala Val Asp Gly Leu
 500 505 510
 Asn Glu Cys Asp Val Ala Leu Ser Ala Leu Gly Glu Leu Ile Asn His
 515 520 525
 Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Leu Glu Asp Val Leu Lys His Gly Asp Ile Phe
 530 535 540
 Pro Tyr Gln Val Tyr Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg Ile Asp Gly Gln Thr Met
 545 550 555 560
 Val Asn Leu Glu Ile Phe Asn Asn Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Pro Ser Gly
 565 570 575
 Thr Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Asp Asn Cys Val Ser Pro Thr Gly Lys Arg
 580 585 590
 Leu Leu Arg Asn Trp Ile Cys His Pro Leu Lys Asp Val Glu Ser Ile
 595 600 605
 Asn Lys Arg Leu Asp Val Val Glu Glu Phe Thr Ala Asn Ser Glu Ser
 610 615 620
 Met Gln Ile Thr Gly Gln Tyr Leu His Lys Leu Pro Asp Leu Glu Arg
 625 630 635 640
 Leu Leu Gly Arg Ile Lys Ser Ser Val Arg Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Leu
 645 650 655
 Pro Ala Leu Leu Gly Lys Lys Val Leu Lys Gln Arg Val Lys Ala Phe
 660 665 670
 Gly Gln Ile Val Lys Gly Phe Arg Ser Gly Il Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala
 675 680 685
 Leu Gln Lys Glu Ser Asn Met Met Ser Leu Leu Tyr Lys Leu Cys Lys
 690 695 700

Leu Pro Ile Leu Val Gly Lys Ser Gly Leu Glu Leu Phe Leu Ser Gln
 705 710 715 720
 Phe Glu Ala Ala Ile Asp Ser Asp Phe Pro Asn Tyr Gln Asn Gln Asp
 725 730 735
 Val Thr Asp Glu Asn Ala Glu Thr Leu Thr Ile Leu Ile Glu Leu Phe
 740 745 750
 Ile Glu Arg Ala Thr Gln Trp Ser Glu Val Ile His Thr Ile Ser Cys
 755 760 765
 Leu Asp Val Leu Arg Ser Phe Ala Ile Ala Ala Ser Leu Ser Ala Gly
 770 775 780
 Ser Met Ala Arg Pro Val Ile Phe Pro Glu Ser Glu Ala Thr Asp Gln
 785 790 795 800
 Asn Gln Lys Thr Lys Gly Pro Ile Leu Lys Ile Gln Gly Leu Trp His
 805 810 815
 Pro Phe Ala Val Ala Ala Asp Gly Gln Leu Pro Val Pro Asn Asp Ile
 820 825 830
 Leu Leu Gly Glu Ala Arg Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile His Pro Arg Ser
 835 840 845
 Leu Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg
 850 855 860
 Ala Thr Cys Leu Ala Val Ile Phe Ala Gln Leu Gly Cys Tyr Val Pro
 865 870 875 880
 Cys Glu Ser Cys Glu Ile Ser Leu Val Asp Thr Ile Phe Thr Arg Leu
 885 890 895
 Gly Ala Ser Asp Arg Ile Met Thr Gly Glu Ser Thr Phe Leu Val Glu
 900 905 910
 Cys Thr Glu Thr Ala Ser Val Leu Gln Asn Ala Thr Gln Asp Ser Leu
 915 920 925
 Val Ile Leu Asp Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr Phe Asp Gly Tyr
 930 935 940
 Ala Ile Ala Tyr Ser Val Phe Arg His Leu Val Glu Lys Val Gln Cys
 945 950 955 960
 Arg Met Leu Phe Ala Thr His Tyr His Pro Leu Thr Lys Glu Phe Ala
 965 970 975
 Ser His Pro Arg Val Thr Ser Lys His Met Ala Cys Ala Phe Lys Ser
 980 985 990

32

Arg Ser Asp Tyr Gln Pro Arg Gly Cys Asp Gln Asp Leu Val Phe Leu
 995 1000 1005
 Tyr Arg Leu Thr Glu Gly Ala Cys Pro Glu Ser Tyr Gly Leu Gln Val
 1010 1015 1020
 Ala Leu Met Ala Gly Ile Pro Asn Gln Val Val Glu Thr Ala Ser Gly
 1025 1030 1035 1040
 Ala Ala Gln Ala Met Lys Arg Ser Ile Gly Glu Asn Phe Lys Ser Ser
 1045 1050 1055
 Glu Leu Arg Ser Glu Phe Ser Ser Leu His Glu Asp Trp Leu Lys Ser
 1060 1065 1070
 Leu Val Gly Ile Ser Arg Val Ala His Asn Asn Ala Pro Ile Gly Glu
 1075 1080 1085
 Asp Asp Tyr Asp Thr Leu Phe Cys Leu Trp His Glu Ile Lys Ser Ser
 1090 1095 1100
 Tyr Cys Val Pro Lys
 1105

<210> 32
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence
 <220>
 <223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATHGENEA
 microsatellite
 <400> 32

accatgcata gcttaaactt ctg

24

<210> 33
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence
 <220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATHGENEA
 microsatellite
 <400> 33

acataaccac aaatagggtt gc

22

33

<210> 34
 <211> 18
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer DMCIN-A for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 34

gaagcgatat cgttcgtg

18

<210> 35
 <211> 18
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer DMCIN-B for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 35

agattcgag aacattcc

18

<210> 36
 <211> 31
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer DMCIN-1 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 36

acgcgtcgac tcagctatga gattactcgt g

31

<210> 37
 <211> 29
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer DMCIN-2 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 37

gctctagatc tctcgtctta agactctct

29

<210> 38
 <211> 32
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer DMCIN-3 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 38

gcctctagagc ttctcttaag taagtqattg at

32

<210> 39
 <211> 48
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer DMCIN-4 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 39

tccccccgggc tcgagagatc tccatgggtt ctccagctct atgastcc

48

<210> 40
 <211> 26
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer DMC1a for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 40

acgcgtcgac gaattcgcaa gtgggg

26

<210> 41
 <211> 38
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer DMC1b for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 41

cccatggaga tctccgggt accgatctgc ttcgaggg

38

<210> 42
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATEAT1 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 42

gccactgcgt gaatgatatg

20

<210> 43
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATEAT1 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 43

cgaacagcca acattaattc cc

22

<210> 44
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA63 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 44

aaccaaggca cagaagcg

18

<210> 45
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA63 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 45

acccaagtga tggccacc

18

<210> 46

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA248 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 46

taccgaacca aaacacaaag g

21

<210> 47

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA248 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 47

tctgtatctc ggtgaattct cc

22

<210> 48

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA128 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 48

ggtctgttga cgtcgttaagt cg

22

<210> 49

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA128 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 49

atcttgaaac ctttagggag gg 22

<210> 50

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA280 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 50

ctgatctcac ggacaatagt gc 22

<210> 51

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA280 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 51

ggctccataa aagctgcacc 20

<210> 52

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA111 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 52

ctccagtgg aagctaaagg g 21

<210> 53

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <221> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA111 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies
 <400> 53
 tgtttttttag gacaaatggc g 21
 <210> 54
 <211> 20
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence
 <220>
 <221> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies
 <400> 54
 ccttcacatc caaaacccac 20
 <210> 55
 <211> 20
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence
 <220>
 <221> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies
 <400> 55
 gcacataccc acaaccagaa 20
 <210> 56
 <211> 20
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence
 <220>
 <221> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA1126 SSLP marker
 in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies
 <400> 56
 cgctacgctt ctoggtaaag 20

<210> 57
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA1126 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 57

gcacagtcca agtcacaacc

20

<210> 58
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA361 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 58

aaagagatga gaatttggac

20

<210> 59
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA361 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 59

acstatcaat atattaaagt agc

23

<210> 60
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 60

ccgtctactg cactgccg

18

<210> 61

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA158 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 61

gaggacatgt ataggagct cg

22

<210> 62

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of AthBIO2 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 62

tgacctccc ttccatggag

20

<210> 63

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of AthBIO2 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 63

ttaacagaaa cccaagctt tc

22

<210> 64

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of AthUBIQUE SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 64

aggcaaatgt ccatttcatt g

21

<210> 65

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ACHUBIQUE SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 65

acgacatggc agatttctcc

20

<210> 66

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA172 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 66

agctgcttcc ttatagcgc c

21

<210> 67

<211> 19

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA172 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 67

catccgaatg ccattgttc

19

<210> 68

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA126 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 58

gaaaaaacgc tactttcgtg g

21

<210> 69

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA126 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 69

caagagcaat atcaagagca gc

22

<210> 70

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA162 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 70

catgcaattc gcatcggagg

20

<210> 71

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA162 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 71

ctctgtcaact cttttctctct gg

22

<210> 72

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<221> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA6 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 72
tggatttctt cctctcttca c 21

<210> 73
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA6 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 73
atggagaagc ttacactgat c 31

<210> 74
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA12 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 74
aatgttgtaa tccctctctc 20

<210> 75
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA12 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 75
tgatgtctctc tgaacaaga gc 22

<210> 76
 <211> 21
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA8 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 76

gagggcaaat ctttatctcg g

21

<210> 77
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA8 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 77

tggctttcgt ttataaacat cc

22

<210> 78
 <211> 21
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA1107 SSLP marker
 in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 78

gogaaaaaac aaaaaaatcc a

21

<210> 79
 <211> 21
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA1107 SSLP marker
 in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 79

cgacgaacccg acagaattag g

21

<210> 80
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA225 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 80

gaaatccaaa tccagagag g

21

<210> 81
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA225 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 81

ctctcccaact agtttttgtt cc

22

<210> 82
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA249 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 82

taccgtcaat ttcacggcc

19

<210> 83
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA249 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 83

ggatccctaa ctgtasaatc cc

22

<210> 84

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of CA72 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 84

aatcccagta accaaacaca ca

22

<210> 85

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of CA72 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 85

cccagttctaa ccacgaccac

20

<210> 86

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA151 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 86

gttttcgggaa gttttgctgg

20

<210> 87

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<233> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA151 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 87

cagtctaaas gcgagagtat gatg

34

<210> 88

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA106 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 88

gttatggagt ttctaggga cg

22

<210> 89

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA106 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 89

tgccccatcc tgttttttc

20

<210> 90

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA139 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 90

agagccacca gatccgatgg

20

<210> 91

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA139 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 91

ggcttcggtt cactatccag g

21

<210> 92
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA76 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 92

ggagaaaatg tcactctcca cc

22

<210> 93
 <211> 20
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA76 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 93

aggcatggga gacattttag

20

<210> 94
 <211> 20
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATHSO191 SSLP marker
 in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 94

ctccaccaat catgaaaatg

20

<210> 95
 <211> 21
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATH50191 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 95

tgatgttgat ggagatggtc a 21

<210> 96
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA129 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 96

tcaggaggaa ctaaagtga g 22

<210> 97
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA129 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 97

cacactgaag atggtcttga g 22

<210> 98
 <211> 8062
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Arabidopsis thaliana* ecotype Columbia

<220>
 <223> Genomic DNA sequence of AtMSR6

<400> 97

cttttttggtt gct acaata aggtatagc gtttttatgct atcaatataa ctatatataa 60

aagaaagaa agatataat tgtttttcca ttatcaaac aaaacaacaa gactttttt	120
ttacttttta cattgggcaa caaatacaa gatasacgac atcggttaat catttcccaa	180
tttcacccct aagtttaaca cctagaacct tctccatctt cgcaagcaca gcttgattag	240
gaacagcttt accatcttca ttttctgaa ctacctgagt cctctcattg atctgtttcg	300
ccaaatccgc ttgtgacatc ttcttttcca atctcgctct cgtatcctc aacctcaact	360
ctgctttcac acgatccatc gccgcagggt ctgtttcttc ttccagcttc ttcgtgttaa	420
tcacoggaaac cgcgtagat ttcccttttt tgttcgaacc ggcacgaat ttcttaaccg	480
tttgaaccgc gacacogttt cttagagctg cgttaaccgc ttccggatcg cgtaggctct	540
ggctcttttg ttttgatctg tggagaacta ctggtttcca gtcttggtt actgctctcg	600
ggtatctgct cggcatcgtc gatgaattga gagaaggaa caacgcgaaa attttattaa	660
tctgagcttt gaaattgaga aacgatgaag atgaagaatg tcttgagag gattgtgata	720
tttatacata cgaagatcgg ttcttgaga attcgatcat ctcttctctc atttctgtct	780
ctggaacgtt cttagagatg attgacgag tgcatttate tgatttgca tcaaccaatg	840
ctttttgggt tggattcgtg gtacaccata ttatccgatt tggctcaatg gtcttataata	900
aattcggctt cgggttcggt tatgagtcac cattaaaatt aagctaacca aaaatttctg	960
taaaatttat ttgggtttca attcggatcc ctacttcca gaaccgaatt attcgaaacc	1020
ggggctagcc gaaccgaata ccaatgcccg attgactcgt tggctagaaa gatccaaagg	1080
tatacaataa tagaacataa atcggacggt catcaagcc tcaaagagtg aacagtcaac	1140
aaaaaaagtt gagccctgag gaggatcgtt tccgcattt ctacgacgca aggcgaaaat	1200
ttttggcgcc aatctttccc ccttttcgaa ttctctcagc tcaaaacatc gtttctctct	1260
cbctctctct cacaattcca aaaaatgcag cgcagagat cgactttgtc ttctctccaa	1320
aaacccacgg cggcgactac gaagggtttg gtctccggcg atgctgctag cggcgggggc	1380
ggcagcggag accacgatct aatgtgaagg aaggggatgc taaaggcgac gcttctgtac	1440
gttttgctgt ttcgaaatct gtogatgagg tttagaggaa ggatactcca ccggagaagg	1500
ttccggtctg tgtcctgccg tctggattta agccggctga atccgccggg gatgcttctg	1560
ccctgttctc caatattatg cataagtttg taaaagtcga tgatogagat tgcctctggag	1620
agaggtacta atcttcgatt ctcttaattt tgttatcttt agctggaaga agaagattcg	1680

tgtaatttgc	tgatttcgtt	ggagagattc	tgattactgc	attggatcgt	tgtttacaaa	1740
ttttcaggag	cggagaagat	gttgttccgc	tgaatgatcc	atctctatgt	atgaaggcta	1800
atgatgttat	tcttaatttt	cgttccaata	atggtaaaac	tcaagaaaga	aaccatgcct	1860
ttagttccag	tgggagagct	gaacttagat	cagtagaaga	tataggagta	gacggcgatg	1920
ctcttggtcc	agaaacacca	gggatgcgtc	cacgtgcctc	tgccttgaag	cgagttctgg	1980
aggatgaaat	gactttlaag	gaggataagg	ttctctgatt	ggactctaac	aaaaggctga	2040
aatgcctcca	ggatccgggt	tgcggagaga	agaaagaagt	aaacgaagga	accaaatctg	2100
aatggcttga	gtcttctcga	atcagggatg	ccaatagaag	acgtcctgat	gatccccctt	2160
acgatagaaa	gaccttacac	ataccacctg	atgttttcaa	gaaaatgtct	gcatacaaaa	2220
agcaatattg	gagtgctcaag	agtgaatata	tggacattgt	gtctctcttt	aaagtggtta	2280
gtaactatta	atctagtgtt	caatccatct	cctcaatgct	atttgctcac	ttacatctgt	2340
tcacgttcat	ctctctccag	gggaaatttt	atgagctgta	tgagctagat	gcggaattag	2400
gtcacaagga	gcttgactgg	sagatgacca	tgagtgggtg	gggaaaatgc	agacaggtaa	2460
actagttgaa	acaactggcc	tgcctgaatt	atttggtcta	taaattttga	caccaccttt	2520
tgtttcaggt	tggatatctt	gaaagtggga	tagatgaggc	agtgcanaag	ctattagctc	2580
gtgggtlaagg	gaaccatcat	actttatgga	attcgtttac	tgctacttcg	gctaggattt	2640
aagaaatgga	aatcacttca	agcatcatta	gtcaggatcc	tgagaactca	ggatgttttc	2700
ttattcggtta	tataataagt	cttttcatra	aggagtaaca	aacaaaaact	gcacaatatt	2760
tgtgtgctca	ctggcaaggc	atatataccc	agctaacctt	tgctagtcca	ctgtagttaac	2820
agttacggat	aatakatgtt	tacttgtatg	tggtaacctc	attttgtctc	tcattggaggc	2880
tttcaagcct	tgtgttgaaa	ctggatagtc	acatargctt	ccaacagaaa	ctagcatgca	2940
gattcatatg	ctttccctatt	ctactaatta	tgtattgaca	cactcgttgt	ttcttttgaa	3000
agatataaag	ttggacgaat	cagcgagcta	gaaacatctg	accaagcaaa	agccagaggt	3060
gctaatactg	taagttttct	tggataggtc	aaggagagtg	ttgcagactg	tttttgatca	3120
ttcttttttc	tgtacattac	tttcattgct	taattaaact	aatggctatt	ctggctctgat	3180
taccagataa	ctccaaggaa	gctagtccag	gtattaaact	cattcaacagc	aagcgaggga	3240
aacatcgggc	ctgatgcctg	ccatcttctt	gtatataaag	aggtttgcta	tttacttatt	3300

tatctcatca tgttcagttc atcccaagtc tgaaaaatta cactcttctt taccastctt	3360
ccatcaagct gtytaaaagga tttaggaatta gaaaatcatt atttgatgct ttgttttata	3420
tgcaagaggt tcccttgaaa agactctgtt aagattcttt gcacttgaaa aattcaatct	3480
ttttaagtga atccctact ttcttacaat gatcatagtc tgcaattgca tgtcaagtaa	3540
tatcattctt tgttactgca tccccctctt tcttaatgac cattgtctat gttgtgttg	3600
tctcgtgtgc tggagaaaat gatagctgat ccaagctgta cattatcatg attaagtagc	3660
tgcrcaggaa ttgcctttgg ttacattgco taatggtttg atgtcaattt ttcttctgaa	3720
tctttacttt agatcaaaaat ggagctacaa aagtgttcaa ctgtgtatgg atttgctttc	3780
gttgaactgt ctgccttgag gtcttgggtt gggctccatca gcgatgatgc atcatgtgt	3840
gctcttggag cgttattgat gcaggttaagc aagtgtattc tgcattctat gtgtaccatg	3900
tgaattcctg tgcctatatt tgggttgacg gaactaattc tgaatcacca tttaggtatgt	3960
tttttccagg tttctcraaa ggaagtgtta tatgacagta aaggtaaaact gcttgtatcg	4020
ccagttgttt tgttaaacag aatttaaggc aaatgacact ggttaattta aagtgcatac	4080
atgttgaaat attgcagggc tatcaagaga agcacaaaag gctctaagga aatatacgtt	4140
gacaggtacc atttcagtag gcaagctaac tgacaattta accgctcacc gaatgatagg	4200
tctcttaaac attgctaatt tagatgatgt ttatgtttca atctaataagg gtctacggcg	4260
gtacagctgg ctccagtacc acaagttaatt ggggatacag atgtgtctgg agttagaast	4320
ataatagaat ctaacggata cttaaaagg tcttctgaat catggaactg tgcctgtgat	4380
ggtctaaatg aatgtgatgt tgccttagt gctcttggag agctaattaa tcatctgtct	4440
aggctaaagg tgtgttggct tgtttagttt ttgcttttca caaattaagc aaaggaactt	4500
ttctaaactt acagttctta tctacttgca gctagaagat gtacttaagc atggggatat	4560
ttttccatac caagtttaca ggggttgtct cagaattgat ggccagacga ttgtaaatct	4620
tgagatattt aacaatagct gtyatggtgg tcttcaggc aagtcgatat ttcttttttg	4680
ataacctcaa ctgagaggga gacatagaag gaaaaattct aatcttctgt accgatctcc	4740
agtaagtaat agccgatttt tgtttacctt tgtagggacc ttgtacaaat atcttgataa	4800
ctgtgttagt ccaactggta ggcactctt aagggaattgg atctgcatac cactcaaga	4860
tgtagaaagc atcaataaac ggcttgatgt agttgaagaa ttcacggcaa actcagaaag	4920

tatgcaaate actggccagt atctccacaa acttccagac ttagaaagac tgctcggacg	4950
catcaagtct agcgttcgat catcagcctc tctgttgcct gctctctctg ggaaaaaagt	5040
gctgaaacaa cgagtaagta tcaatcacaa gttttctgag taatgccttc catgagtagt	5100
acaggactaa aacattacgg gtctagctaa agactgttct ccttcttttg caatgtcttg	5160
ttattcatta ctttctctt aacttatcgc attgcagggt aaagcatttg ggcaaatgt	5220
gaaagggttc agxagtggaa ttgatctggt gttggctcta cagaagggaat caaatatgat	5280
gagttcgctt tataaactct gtaaacttcc tatattagta ggaaaaagcg ggcctagagt	5340
acttcttctc caattcgaag cagccataga tagcgacttc ccaaattatc aggtgcccac	5400
ctatctttca tacttcacaa caaatgtct gtcaactctc aaagcaatgc atatggctta	5460
gatctcaact cacaccctga ggaacctaaa gggatttgct ttttattctt aatgttttg	5520
gatggtttga ttatttcta acttgaactt attaatcttg taccagaacc aagatgtgac	5580
agatgaaaac gctgaaactc tcacaatact tatcgaactc ttatogaaa gagcaactca	5640
atggctctgag gtcattcaca ccataagctg cctagatgct ctgagatctt ttgcaatcgc	5700
agcaagtctc tctgctggaa gcattggccag gctgttatt ttccccaat cagaagctac	5760
agatcagaat cagaaaacaa aagggccaat acttaaaatc caaggactat ggcattcatt	5820
tgcagttgca gccgatggtc aattgcctgt tccgaatgat ataactcttg gcgaggtag	5880
aagaagcagt ggcagcattc atctcggctc attgttactg acgggaccaa acatgggcgg	5940
aaatcaact cttcttcgtg caacatgtct ggccttctc ttgccccag ttgtatact	6000
cgttagataa ttaactctatt ctttgcacac agttcttcaa catgaataat aaattctgtt	6060
ttctgtctgc agcttggtg ctacgtgccc tctgagtctt gcgaaatctc cctcgtggat	6120
actatcttca caaggcttgg cgcactctgat agaatcatga caggagagag taagttttgt	6180
tctcaaaata ccaattcctc gaactattta ctacagattt gtctgattgg acaagggtgt	6240
tttgccttct tttaggtacc ttttggtag aatgcactga gacagcgtca gttcttcaga	6300
atgcaactca ggattcacta gtaatccttg acgaactggg cagagggaact agtactttcg	6360
atggatacgc cattgcatac tcggtaacct gctcttctcc ttaacttat acttcttgat	6420
caacaaaaac atgcaattca ttttgcctga acttattgat ttatatcagg ttttctgca	6480
cctggtagag aaagttcaat gtcggatggt ctttgcacaa cattaccacc ctctaccaa	6540

ggaattcgcg	tttcacccac	gtgtcacctc	gaaacacatg	gcttgcgcat	tcaaatcaag	6600
atctgattat	caaccacgtg	gttgtgatca	agacctagtg	ttcttgtaac	gttlaaccga	6660
gggagcttgt	cctgagagct	acggacttca	agtggcactc	acggctggaa	taccacaacca	6720
agtggcttgaa	acagcatcag	gtgctgctca	agccatgaag	agatcaattg	gggaaaactt	6780
caagtcgaag	gagccaagat	ctgagttctc	aagcttgcac	gaagactggc	tcaagtcact	6840
ggtgggtatt	tctgagtg	cccacaacaa	tgcccacatt	ggcgaagatg	actargacac	6900
tttgttttgc	ttatggcatg	agatcaaacc	ctcttactgt	gttcccaaat	aaatggctat	6960
gacataacac	tatctgaagc	togttaagtc	ttttgcttct	ctgactgtta	ttcctcttaa	7020
aaaatgctta	tatatcaaaa	aactgtttcc	togattataa	caagattata	tatgtatctg	7080
tgggtttage	tatggtatat	aatatatgta	tgttcattgag	attggtcaag	agaaatactc	7140
acaaacagta	tattaagaag	gaatatgttt	tatgcattaa	tttaagtttc	aagataaact	7200
gcaaataacc	togactaag	ttgcaagagc	caaacacaaa	ttacaaaact	tataagaact	7260
aagttctgaa	ttccctaaaa	ccaaaataaa	aaacagaaca	tattttgttg	catctacaaa	7320
caacacaaac	ctacatagtt	tataacttac	tcatcactga	gattaacatc	agaatcattc	7380
tcoattctct	catcttcact	ctratcatca	tcaccaccac	catgatgatt	ctcctcctct	7440
tcacgtaacc	tagcaatctc	actctgagct	ctatcaacaa	tttgcttctt	ctgcaactcc	7500
aaatctctct	gaaaatcagc	tctctcttcc	tccaactcct	tcatttgctc	ttcttacttc	7560
ttctccatct	tctcataaac	cttcccatac	cttccaacag	aatccgcca	catcttatac	7620
gaagcagcgt	cattaacctt	cttctctctg	tactcaacct	catcatcttc	atctctctcc	7680
tcttcagaat	caccaggact	atccatcacc	tcatcaaac	cattagactt	atctaaataa	7740
accttagtgt	tcataaacac	aaactcact	gaatcaaac	cacaagctaa	acctaaatcc	7800
gacttgggcg	aaacacaaag	caacatatcc	aactkattga	aaaaagacca	tttacttgaa	7860
cctaaacctg	atttctcaac	cttaactctc	tctttcttat	acttctctct	caagtcatca	7920
atcactctcc	tacattgcgt	ctragatttc	tccatcctta	gtccctcact	cactttctca	7980
gtacttctat	cccaatctct	gttctcctaa	ctcctcttac	ccaattgcaa	aaacctatct	8040
ccccaaactt	caagcaaac	aa				8062



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification ⁶ : C12N 15/82, 15/29, C07K 14/415, C12N 15/10, 5/04, 5/14, A01H 5/00	A3	(11) International Publication Number: WO 99/19492 (43) International Publication Date: 22 April 1999 (22.04.99)
(21) International Application Number: PCT/EP98/06977 (22) International Filing Date: 9 October 1998 (09.10.98) (30) Priority Data: PO 9745 10 October 1997 (10.10.97) AU (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): RHONE-POULENC AGRO [FR/FR]; 14/20, rue Pierre Baizet, F-69009 Lyon (FR). (72) Inventors; and (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): DOUTRIAUX, Marie-Pascale [FR/FR]; 64, route de Villebon, F-91160 Saulx les Chartreux (FR). BETZNER, Andreas, Stefan [AU/AU]; 40 Dallachy Place, Page, ACT 2614 (AU). FREYSSINET, Georges [FR/FR]; 21, rue de Nervieux, F-69450 Saint Cyr au Mont d'Or (FR). PEREZ, Pascal [FR/FR]; 17, chemin de la Pradelle, Varennes, F-63450 Chanonat (FR). (74) Agent: GENIN, Patrick; Rhône-Poulenc Agro, DPI, 14/20, rue Pierre Baizet, F-69009 Lyon (FR).		(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG). Published <i>With international search report.</i> <i>Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.</i> (88) Date of publication of the international search report: 24 June 1999 (24.06.99)
(54) Title: METHODS FOR OBTAINING PLANT VARIETIES (57) Abstract An isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant.		

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece	ML	Mali	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	MN	Mongolia	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MR	Mauritania	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MW	Malawi	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MX	Mexico	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	NE	Niger	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NL	Netherlands	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NO	Norway	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NZ	New Zealand	ZW	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CM	Cameroon	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CN	China	KZ	Kazakhstan	RO	Romania		
CU	Cuba	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
CZ	Czech Republic	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DE	Germany	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
DK	Denmark	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		
EE	Estonia						

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No

PCT/EP 98/06977

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER

IPC 6 C12N15/82 C12N15/29 C07K14/415 C12N15/10 C12N5/04
C12N5/14 A01H5/00

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

IPC 6 C12N A01H

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	WO 95 15381 A (CHAPELLE ALBERT DE ; UNIV JOHNS HOPKINS (US)) 8 June 1995 see the whole document ---	1-5, 33-35
A	WO 97 37011 A (SETRATECH S A R L ; BORTS RHONA HARRIET (GB); LOUIS EDWARD JOHN (GB) 9 October 1997 see abstract see the whole document ---	1-35
A	WO 90 07576 A (SETRATECH) 12 July 1990 see the whole document and specially page 5, line 16-31, examples 3-4 --- -/--	1,7-27, 31,32

☒ Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.

☒ Patent family members are listed in annex.

* Special categories of cited documents :

"A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance

"E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date

"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)

"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means

"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.

"&" document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search

16 April 1999

Date of mailing of the international search report

03/05/1999

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2
NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk
Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,
Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016

Authorized officer

Mateo Rosell, A.M.

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Inter: onal Application No

PCT/EP 98/06977

C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	WO 97 01634 A (ANGELETTI P IST RICHERCHE BIO ;JIRICNY JOSEF (IT); PALOMBO FABIO ()) 16 January 1997 see page 1, line 18 - page 2, line 28 see page 58	1,2
A	PROLLA T A ET AL: "MLH1, PMS1, AND MSH2 INTERACTIONS DURING THE INITATION OF DNA MISMATCH REPAIR IN YEAST" SCIENCE, vol. 265, 19 August 1994, pages 1091-1093, XP000676403 cited in the application	1,2,4,5
A	A. WATANABE ET AL., : "Genomic organization and expresssion of the human MSH3 gene" GENOMICS, vol. 31, 1996, pages 311-318, XP002099967 see the whole document and specially Fig.3	1-6
A	ACHARYA S ET AL: "hMSH2 forms specific mispair-binding complexes with hMSH3 and hMSH6" PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF USA, no. 93, October 1996, pages 13629- 13629, XP002080159 cited in the application sequences from this paper deposited in GenBank under AC= U61981 (hMSH3), and U54777 and U73732-7 (hMSH6). see the whole document	1-6
A	K. LIU ET AL., : "characterization of the mouse Rep-3 gene: sequence similarities to bacterial and yeast mismatch-repair proteins" GENE, vol. 147, 1994, pages 169-177, XP002099968 see the whole document and specially Figure 2.	1-6
A	I. IACCARINO ET AL., : "MSH6, a Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein that binds to mismatches as a heterodimer with MSH2" CURRENT BIOLOGY, vol. 6, no. 4, April 1996, pages 484-486, XP002099969 sequence is deposited at GenBank under AC= Z47746. see the whole document	1-6

-/--

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No

PCT/EP 98/06977

C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	CORRADI A ET AL: "CDNA SEQUENCE, MAP, AND EXPRESSION OF THE MURINE HOMOLOG OF GTBP, ADNA MISMATCH REPAIR GENE" GENOMICS, vol. 36, no. 2, 1 September 1996, pages 288-295, XP000613761 see the whole document and specially Fig.1 ---	1-6
P,X	DATABASE EMBL NUCLEOTIDE AND PROTEIN SEQUENCES, 13 July 1998, XP002099368 HINXTON, GB AC= AJ007791. Arabidopsis thaliana mRNA for mismatch repair protein (MSH3) see abstract ---	1-6
P,X	DATABASE EMBL NUCLEOTIDE AND PROTEIN SEQUENCES, 1 August 1998, XP002099369 HINXTON, GB AC= 065607. Arabidopsis thaliana. Putative mismatch DNA repair protein see abstract ---	1-5
P,X	DATABASE EMBL NUCLEOTIDE AND PROTEIN SEQUENCES, 16 October 1997, XP002099371 HINXTON, GB AC= AF009657. Arabidopsis thalian MutS homolog 6-like protein mRNA. see abstract -& K.M. CULLIGAN AND J.B. HAYS: "DNA mismatch repair in plants" PLANT PHYSIOLOGY, vol. 115, 1997, pages 833-839, XP002099372 see the whole document ---	1-6
T	DATABASE EMBL NUCLEOTIDE AND PROTEIN SEQUENCES, 17 December 1998, XP002099373 HINXTON, GB AC= AJ131669. Triticum aestivum mRNA for MSH3 protein, MSH3 gene. see abstract ---	1-6
T	DATABASE EMBL NUCLEOTIDE AND PROTEIN SEQUENCES, 12 October 1998, XP002099370 HINXTON, GB AC= AJ007792. Arabidopsis thaliana DNA mismatch repair protein, MSH6 gene. see abstract -----	1-6

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of second sheet) (July 1992)

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

International Application No

PCT/EP 98/06977

Patent document cited in search report		Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 9515381	A	08-06-1995	EP 0730648 A	11-09-1996
			JP 9506509 T	30-06-1997
			US 5693470 A	02-12-1997
			US 5837443 A	17-11-1998
WO 9737011	A	09-10-1997	NONE	
WO 9007576	A	12-07-1990	FR 2641793 A	20-07-1990
			AT 127519 T	15-09-1995
			AU 4834390 A	01-08-1990
			CA 2006549 A	26-06-1990
			DE 68924174 D	12-10-1995
			DE 68924174 T	14-03-1996
			EP 0449923 A	09-10-1991
			ES 2077058 T	16-11-1995
			IE 72469 B	09-04-1997
			JP 4503601 T	02-07-1992
WO 9701634	A	16-01-1997	IT RM950434 A	27-12-1996
			AU 6241296 A	30-01-1997